



Gen. S. H. Hatten

*ARMY AIR FORCES
STATISTICAL DIGEST*

WORLD WAR II

RESTRICTED

*ARMY AIR FORCES
STATISTICAL DIGEST*

WORLD WAR II

Prepared by

OFFICE OF STATISTICAL CONTROL
DECEMBER 1945

RESTRICTED

CORRECTIONS

Page 11
The date in Table 76 should read: Jan 1940 to Aug 1945.

Page 93
The second column heading should be:

1943 (Jun-Dec)

Page 115
C-61 acceptances under Fairchild: Hagerstown, Md should read:

Plant, Type and Model	Total	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
Fairchild: Hagerstown, Md Army - C-61 g/.....	1,012	14	51	147	400	400	-

Pages 118 - 124
The date in the title of Table 76 should be: JAN 1940 TO AUG 1945.

Table 76 should be corrected to read as follows:

Page 118

Type and Model	Grand Total	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
Total.....	230,288	5,054	15,861	41,092	68,600	69,956	29,725
Combat Airplanes.....	138,320	2,500	7,157	19,230	37,985	49,406	22,042
Medium Bombers - Total.....	16,070	62	460	3,271	5,413	5,228	1,636
Others.....	1,097	62	26	914	95	-	-

Type and Model	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Page 120												
Total.....	671	757	843	1,060	1,040	1,139	1,169	1,539	1,652	1,958	1,880	2,153
Combat Airplanes.....	300	327	352	440	390	458	439	688	787	909	889	1,178
Medium Bombers - Total	-	9	18	31	34	61	40	57	38	43	21	108
B-25.....	-	5	8	9	4	28	10	14	11	30	9	43
B-26.....	-	4	10	22	30	33	30	43	26	8	8	49
B-34.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	16
Others.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Transports - Total.....	24	39	21	24	31	27	27	46	44	32	23	60
Lodestar type	10	17	7	6	8	7	5	18	7	-	1	12
Page 121												
Transports - Total.....	62	66	96	142	100	118	212	150	184	153	223	232

PREFACE

The Army Air Forces Statistical Digest (World War II), published by the Office of Statistical Control, Headquarters, Army Air Forces, makes available in one volume and on a uniform basis summary statistics on AAF personnel, aircraft, equipment, combat operations and other activities during World War II.

Since March 1942, the Office of Statistical Control has been charged with the responsibility for collecting, processing, analyzing and presenting statistics on all phases of AAF strength and activity. It has been the practice to make these data available to interested offices in the form of recurring and special reports. The summary statistics published in this volume were derived from these reports and from the more detailed information available in the files of the Office of Statistical Control.

Unless otherwise indicated, the statistics cover the strength and operations of the Army Air Forces only. In a few cases where combinations have been made with other Army and Navy figures, the coverage and character of the data have been clearly noted. While most of the statistics included here are monthly for the period Pearl Harbor to V-J Day, a few important series are carried back for a longer period.

The detailed statistics on AAF strength and operations collected during World War II were used in analyses and studies for the Commanding General, Army Air Forces, and staff officers at all echelons of command. Many relationships were derived from, and analytical uses made of, these basic statistics during World War II. For example, as a result of a detailed study of the ratios of heavy bomber crews to heavy bomber airplanes in the European and Mediterranean Theaters of Operations in the fall of 1944, heavy bomber crews were transferred from ETO to MTO in order to achieve greater balance in both theaters. To cite another example, usage data such as gasoline consumption, bomb tonnage dropped and airplane losses were related to operating data like flying time and combat sorties to compute planning factors upon which supply requirements were based. A study of bomb tonnage dropped in 1943 indicated that planned production would be considerably in excess of potential future bomb consumption computed on the basis of available airplanes, their bomb-carrying capacity and their estimated rate of use, plus a liberal allowance for strategic reserves. To put it another way, bomb production was out of balance with the other elements in the Air Forces program. Based on this analysis, planned bomb production was decreased, yielding a saving of several billion dollars.

The sources of all of the figures in the volume, unless otherwise noted, were the standardized statistical reports instituted by the Office of Statistical Control. These reports, originating at group and base levels, moved up through all the echelons of command to AAF Headquarters, and enabled statistical offices at each level to prepare consolidated reports for their organizations. The final consolidation prepared at the top echelon of command, then, constituted an over-all report of the world-wide AAF.

To facilitate the use of this volume, it has been divided into the following sections, each covering a specific phase of Air Force activity:

1. Combat Groups
2. Personnel, Training and Crews
3. Aircraft and Equipment
4. Operations
5. Miscellaneous
 - a. Budget and Fiscal
 - b. Air Transport
 - c. Flying Safety
 - d. Installations
 - e. Housing

The tables in each section are preceded by an introductory statement, giving some indication of the purposes for which the data were originally gathered, the history and methods of compilation of the data, specific sources and examples of analytical uses of the figures. In addition, notations pertaining to several tables in the section have been included in the introductory statement rather than in footnotes to separate tables. Another saving in footnotes to specific tables has been made by the inclusion in the volume of a Glossary of definitions of terms peculiar to the Army Air Forces.

Overseas theaters, as used in this volume, have included the following Air Forces for the periods indicated unless specific exception is noted:

1. European Theater of Operations (ETO) - Eighth Air Force and Ninth Air Force beginning October 1943.
2. Mediterranean Theater of Operations (MTO) - Twelfth and Fifteenth Air Forces; also Ninth Air Force prior to October 1943.

3. Pacific Ocean Areas (POA) - Seventh Air Force prior to July 1945 and Air Forces in Middle Pacific (AIRFORMIDPAC) beginning July 1945.
4. Far East Air Forces (FEAF) - Fifth and Thirteenth Air Forces and Seventh Air Force beginning July 1945.
5. China and India-Burma (C&I-B) - Tenth and Fourteenth Air Forces.
6. Alaska - Eleventh Air Force.
7. Twentieth Air Force - XX and XXI Bomber Commands. The terms "Twentieth Air Force", "XX Bomber Command" and "XXI Bomber Command" are retained in July and August 1945 even though they were changed to "United States Army Strategic Air Forces (USASTAF)", "Eighth Air Force" and "Twentieth Air Force", respectively, beginning July 1945.
8. Other Overseas - primarily Sixth Air Force, Antilles Air Command, Bermuda, Greenland, Iceland, Newfoundland, the Azores, United States Air Forces in South America (USAFSA), United States Air Forces in the Middle East (USAFIME), Army Airways Communications System (AACS), Commanding General, Army Air Forces, overseas and Air Transport Command overseas unless shown separately.

GLOSSARY

Acceptance, airplane

Receipt of legal title by the resident factory representative of the procuring agency.

Accident, aircraft

An event involving one or more military aircraft that occurs while the aircraft is engaged in any phase of aerial flight and which results in death or major injury to persons or damage to aircraft which requires ten or more man-hours of labor to remove, repair and replace the damaged part or assembly.

Aircraft

Any type of airplane or glider.

Airframe weight

Empty weight of an airplane less the following government furnished equipment: engines, propellers, wheels, brakes, tires and tubes, auxiliary power plant, turbo-superchargers, radio receivers and transmitters, starters, batteries, generators, turrets and power-operated gun mounts.

Airplane, combat

Any type of bomber, fighter or reconnaissance airplane.

Airplane, first-line

One suited to perform the mission for which it was originally intended.

Airplane, military

One produced for the use of the armed forces or a commercial airplane seating twelve or more passengers.

Airplane, miscellaneous

One employed for such a non-tactical purpose as administrative or training flights.

Airplane, second-line

One no longer considered operational due to such factors as age and obsolescence.

Airplane, total

All types of bomber, fighter, reconnaissance, transport, trainer and communications airplanes.

Cognizance

Responsibility for negotiating for and inspecting the airplane.

Delivery, airplane

Transfer of possession from the resident representative of the procuring agency to a representative of the Air Transport Command, a public carrier or another transporting agency.

Personnel in bulk allotment

Personnel authorized to AAF activities in the form of a group of individuals rather than by Tables of Organization and Equipment.

Personnel in committed units

Personnel in units manned and equipped under a Table of Organization and Equipment and scheduled to be shipped overseas at a known date.

Personnel, field students

Enlisted personnel being trained on the job to fill any air force personnel requirement except the performance of permanent duties in Continental US.

Personnel in permanent party

Personnel performing regular and recurring duties in Continental US.

Personnel casualties, missing, interned and captured

Include also personnel formerly missing but returned and personnel formerly interned and captured and repatriated.

Personnel casualties, wounded and evacuated

Include also personnel formerly wounded but recovered and returned to duty.

Sortie

An airplane airborne on a mission against the enemy.

Sortie, effective

One which carries out the purpose of the mission.

Sortie, non-effective

One which for any reason fails to carry out the purpose of the mission.

Training, pre-flight

The initial training given to pilots, bombardiers, and navigators to acquaint them with the fundamentals of flight.

Training, primary

Training given to pilots subsequent to pre-flight training and consisting of military instruction, academic instruction in ground school and a specified number of hours of instruction in a single-engine trainer airplane.

Training, basic

Training given to pilots subsequent to primary training and consisting of further military and ground instruction and a specified number of hours of instruction in trainer aircraft more powerful than those used in primary training.

Training, advanced

Training given to pilots subsequent to basic training and consisting of further military, ground and flying instruction, the latter in trainer aircraft more powerful than those previously used.

Training, transition

Training given to pilots subsequent to advanced training and designed to teach them to fly the particular model of airplane they are to fly in combat.

LIST OF TABLES

Table	Page
COMBAT GROUPS	
1 - Combat Groups Overseas by Location and in Continental US by State of Training, By Type of Group: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	3
2 - Combat Groups Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Group: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	8
PERSONNEL, TRAINING AND CREWS	
3 - AAF Military Personnel - Number and Percent of US Army Strength: 1912 to 1945.....	15
4 - Military Personnel in Continental US and Overseas, By Type of Personnel: Jul 1939 to Aug 1945	16
5 - Military Personnel in Continental US and Overseas, By Grade: Semi-annually, Dec 1944 to Aug 1945.....	17
6 - Military Personnel in the AAF, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	18
7 - Officers in the AAF, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	19
8 - Enlisted Personnel in the AAF, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	20
9 - Women's Army Corps Personnel in Continental US and Overseas, By Type of Personnel: Jul 1943 to Aug 1945.....	21
10 - Colored Military Personnel in Continental US and Overseas, By Type of Personnel: Aug 1942 to Aug 1945.....	22
11 - Military Personnel in Continental US, By Air Force or Command: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	23
12 - Military Personnel in Continental US, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	24
13 - Military Personnel in Continental US, By Function and By Type of Personnel: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	25
14 - Military Personnel in Continental US, By Air Force or Command and By Function: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	26
15 - Officers in Continental US, By Air Force or Command: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	28
16 - Officers in Continental US, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	29
17 - Enlisted Personnel in Continental US, By Air Force or Command: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	30
18 - Enlisted Personnel in Continental US, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	31
19 - Civilian Personnel in Continental US, By Air Force or Command: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	32
20 - Military Personnel Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Personnel: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	33
21 - Military Personnel Overseas, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	35
22 - Officers in Overseas Theaters, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	36
23 - Enlisted Personnel in Overseas Theaters, By Arm or Service: Sep 1941 to Aug 1945.....	37
24 - Military Personnel in European Theater of Operations, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	38
25 - Military Personnel in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945	39
26 - Military Personnel in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	40
27 - Military Personnel in Far East Air Forces, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	41
28 - Military Personnel in China & India-Burma, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	42
29 - Military Personnel in Alaska, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	43
30 - Military Personnel in Twentieth Air Force, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	44
31 - Military Personnel in APO Overseas, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	45

LIST OF TABLES - Continued

Table	Page
32 - Military Personnel in Other Overseas Theaters, By Specialty: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	46
33 - Military Personnel Shipped to Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Personnel: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	47
34 - Battle Casualties in All Overseas Theaters, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	49
35 - Battle Casualties in Theaters vs Germany, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	50
36 - Battle Casualties in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	51
37 - Battle Casualties in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	52
38 - Battle Casualties in Theaters vs Japan, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	53
39 - Battle Casualties in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	54
40 - Battle Casualties in Far East Air Forces, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	55
41 - Battle Casualties in China & India-Burma, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	56
42 - Battle Casualties in Alaska, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	57
43 - Battle Casualties in Twentieth Air Force - XX and XXI Bomber Commands, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Feb 1943 to Aug 1945.....	58
44 - Battle Casualties in Other Overseas Theaters, By Type of Casualty and By Type of Personnel: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	59
45 - Military Personnel Returned from Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Personnel: May 1944 to Aug 1945.....	60
46 - Flying Training Students Under Instruction, By Type of Course: Quarterly, Sep 1939 to Aug 1945.....	62
47 - Flying Training Graduates, By Type of Course: 3rd Quarter 1939 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	64
48 - Flying Training Eliminees and Fatalities, By Type of Course: 3rd Quarter 1939 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	67
49 - Technical Training Students Under Instruction, By Type of Course: Quarterly, Sep 1939 to Aug 1945.....	70
50 - Technical Training Graduates, By Type of Course: 3rd Quarter 1939 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	72
51 - Technical Training Eliminees and Fatalities, By Type of Course: 3rd Quarter 1939 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	75
52 - Crews Completing Training in Continental US, By Type: Dec 1942 to Aug 1945.....	78
53 - Crews in Training in Continental US, By Type: Dec 1942 to Aug 1945.....	81
54 - Crews on Hand Overseas, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	84
55 - Crews on Hand in European Theater of Operations, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	85
56 - Crews on Hand in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	86
57 - Crews on Hand in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	87
58 - Crews on Hand in Far East Air Forces, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	88
59 - Crews on Hand in China & India-Burma, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	89
60 - Crews on Hand in Alaska, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	90
61 - Crews on Hand in Twentieth Air Force, By Type and Principal Model: Apr 1944 to Aug 1945.....	90
62 - Crews on Hand in Other Overseas Theaters, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945..	91

LIST OF TABLES — Continued

	Page
63 - Crew Arrivals from US in Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Crew: 1943 to 1945.....	92
64 - Crew Losses Enroute from US to Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Crew: 1943 to 1945.....	93
65 - Losses of All Types of Crews Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: 1943 to 1945.....	94
66 - Very Heavy Bomber Crew Losses of Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Loss: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945..	95
67 - Heavy Bomber Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	96
68 - Medium & Light Bomber Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	98
69 - Day Fighter Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	100
70 - Night Fighter Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	102
71 - Reconnaissance Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945....	104
72 - Troop Carrier Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945.....	106
73 - Communications Crew Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Jun 1943 to Aug 1945....	108
AIRCRAFT AND EQUIPMENT	
74 - Factory Acceptances of All Military Airplanes, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1940 to Aug 1945.....	112
75 - Factory Acceptances of All Military Airplanes, By Plant and By Type and Model of Airplane: 1940 to 1945.....	113
76 - Factory Acceptances of Army Cognizance Airplanes, By Type and Model of Airplane: Jun 1940 to Aug 1945.....	118
77 - Airplane Weight of All Factory Accepted Military Airplanes, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1940 to Aug 1945.....	125
78 - Airplane Weight of Factory Accepted Army Cognizance Airplanes, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1940 to Aug 1945.....	126
79 - Factory Deliveries of All Military Airplanes, By Type of Airplane and By Recipient: Jul 1940 to Aug 1945.....	127
80 - Factory Acceptances of All Military Special Purpose Aircraft and Gliders: Jan 1941 to Aug 1945.....	133
81 - Factory Deliveries of Aircraft Engines and Propellers: Jan 1940 to Aug 1945.....	133
82 - Average Unit Cost of Airplanes Authorized, By Principal Model: Fiscal Years 1939 to 1945.....	134
83 - Airplanes on Hand in the AAF, By Major Type: Jul 1939 to Aug 1945.....	135
84 - Airplanes on Hand in the AAF, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945.....	136
85 - Airplanes on Hand in Continental US, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945.....	140
86 - Combat and Transport Airplanes on Hand in Continental US, By Type of Airplane and By Air Force or Command: Oct 1942 to Aug 1945.....	144
87 - Airplanes on Hand Overseas, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945.....	150
88 - Airplanes on Hand in Theaters vs Germany, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945..	154
89 - Airplanes on Hand in European Theater of Operations, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	157
90 - Airplanes on Hand in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type and Principal Model: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	160
91 - Airplanes on Hand in Theaters vs Japan, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945....	163
92 - Airplanes on Hand in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945..	167
93 - Airplanes on Hand in Far East Air Forces, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945..	170
94 - Airplanes on Hand in China & India-Burma, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945..	173
95 - Airplanes on Hand in Alaska, By Type and Principal Model: Nov 1941 to Aug 1945.....	176

LIST OF TABLES - Continued

Table	Page
96 - Airplanes on Hand in Twentieth Air Force, By Type and Principal Model: Apr 1944 to Aug 1945.	179
97 - Airplanes on Hand in Latin America, By Type and Principal Model: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	180
98 - Airplane Arrivals from US in Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Airplane: 1941 to 1945.....	183
99 - Airplane Losses in Continental US and Overseas, By Type of Airplane: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945...	184
100 - Losses of All Types of Airplanes Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: 1941 to 1945.....	186
101 - Very Heavy Bomber Airplane Losses of Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Loss: May 1944 to Aug 1945.....	187
102 - Heavy Bomber Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.	188
103 - Medium & Light Bomber Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	192
104 - Fighter Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	196
105 - Reconnaissance Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	200
106 - Transport Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater and By Type of Loss: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945...	204
107 - Communications and Trainer Airplane Losses Overseas, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	208
108 - Airplane Losses Enroute from US to Overseas Theaters, By Theater and By Type of Airplane: 1941 to 1945.....	209
109 - Number of Different Items and Dollar Cost of Spare Parts and Equipment at ATSC Installations, By Property Class.....	210
110 - Materiel Shipped Overseas by Water, By Theater of Destination: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	212
111 - Materiel Shipped Overseas by Air, By Theater of Destination: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	213
112 - Airplane Maintenance Jobs on Hand, Received and Completed at Depots in Continental US: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	214
113 - Airplane Engine Maintenance Jobs on Hand, Received and Completed at Depots in Continental US: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	215
114 - Man-Hours Expended by Depot Maintenance Personnel in Continental US on Airplane, Engine and Other Jobs: Jul 1943 to Aug 1945.....	216
115 - Average Man-Hours Expended per Major Engine Overhaul at Depots in Continental US, By Type of Engine: Jul 1943 to Aug 1945.....	216
116 - Airplanes in Storage at ATSC Installations, By Type of Airplane: Aug 1944 to Aug 1945.....	217
117 - Number of Contract Terminations and Cost Price of Terminated Part of Pending Cases: Apr 1944 to Aug 1945.....	217

OPERATIONS

118 - Combat Sorties Flown, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	220
119 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	221
120 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: June 1942 to May 1945.....	222
121 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane: May 1942 to Aug 1945.....	223
122 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown by Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	224
123 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane: Feb 1942 to Aug 1945.....	225
124 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Alaska, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	226
125 - Airborne and Effective Combat Sorties Flown by Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	227

LIST OF TABLES — Continued

	Page
.7 - Individual Crossings of Enemy Lines, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	228
128 - Combat Sorties Flown by Fighters in Theaters vs Germany, By Theater and By Type of Sortie: Jan 1943 to May 1945.....	229
129 - Combat Sorties Flown By Fighters in Theaters vs Japan, By Theater and By Type of Sortie: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	230
130 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 3rd Quarter 1942 to 2nd Quarter 1945.....	232
131 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 1st Quarter 1943 to 2nd Quarter 1945.....	232
132 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 2nd Quarter 1943 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	233
133 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown by Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 1st Quarter 1943 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	233
134 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 1st Quarter 1943 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	234
135 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown in Alaska, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: 3rd Quarter 1943 to 3rd Quarter 1945.....	234
136 - Non-Effective Combat Sorties Flown by Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane and By Cause: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	235
137 - Number of Bombs Dropped Overseas, By Type of Bomb: 1943 to 1945.....	236
138 - Number of Bombs Dropped in Theaters vs Germany, By Type of Bomb: 1943 to 1945.....	237
139 - Number of Bombs Dropped in Theaters vs Japan, By Type of Bomb: 1943 to 1945.....	238
140 - Tons of Bombs Dropped Overseas, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	239
141 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in Theaters vs Germany, By Type of Airplane and By Country: 1942 to 1945.....	240
142 - Tons of Bombs Dropped by Heavy Bombers in Theaters vs Germany, By Type of Target Attacked and By Theater: 1942 to 1945.....	242
143 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	243
144 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1942 to May 1945.....	244
145 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	245
146 - Tons of Bombs Dropped by Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	246
147 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane: Feb 1942 to Aug 1945.....	247
148 - Tons of Bombs Dropped in Alaska, By Type of Airplane: Apr 1942 to Aug 1945.....	248
126 - Tons of Bombs Dropped by Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	227
149 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended Overseas, By Theater: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	249
150 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	250
151 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	250
152 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	251
153 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended by Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	251
154 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	252
155 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended in Alaska, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1942 to 1945.....	252

LIST OF TABLES — Continued

Table	Page
156 - Rounds of Ammunition Expended by Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Ammunition: 1944 and 1945.....	253
158 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions, By Theater: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	254
159 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	255
160 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Jun 1942 to May 1945.....	256
161 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	257
162 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions of Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	258
163 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Apr 1942 to Aug 1945.....	259
164 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions in Alaska, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	260
165 - Airplane Losses on Combat Missions of Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane and By Cause of Loss: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	261
166 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed, By Theater: Feb 1942 to Aug 1945.....	262
167 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed in European Theater of Operations, By Type of AAF Airplane: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	263
168 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of AAF Airplane: Jul 1942 to May 1945.....	264
169 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of AAF Airplane: Jul 1943 to Aug 1945.....	265
170 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed by Far East Air Forces, By Type of AAF Airplane: Feb 1942 to Aug 1945.....	266
171 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed in China & India-Burma, By Type of AAF Airplane: Jul 1942 to Aug 1945.....	267
172 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed in Alaska, By Type of AAF Airplane: Jun 1942 to Aug 1945.....	268
157 - Enemy Aircraft Destroyed by Twentieth Air Force, By Type of AAF Airplane: Aug 1944 to Aug 1945.....	253
173 - Flying Time of Airplanes in Continental US and Overseas, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	269
174 - Flying Time of Airplanes in Continental US, By Type and Principal Model of Airplane: Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	270
175 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units Overseas, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	274
176 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	275
177 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1942 to May 1945.....	276
178 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane: May 1942 to Aug 1945.....	277
179 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units of Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	278
180 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane: Feb 1942 to Aug 1945.....	279
181 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units in Alaska, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	280
182 - Flying Time of Airplanes with Units of Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane: May 1944 to Aug 1945.....	281
184 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes in Continental US (By Octane Rating) and Overseas: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	282
185 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units Overseas, By Theater: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	283

LIST OF TABLES - Continued

Table	Page
186 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Aug 1942 to May 1945.....	284
187 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units in Mediterranean Theater of Operations, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1942 to May 1945.....	284
188 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units in Pacific Ocean Areas, By Type of Airplane: May 1942 to Aug 1945.....	285
189 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units of Far East Air Forces, By Type of Airplane: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	285
190 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units in China & India-Burma, By Type of Airplane: Mar 1942 to Aug 1945.....	286
191 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units in Alaska, By Type of Airplane: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	286
183 - Gasoline Consumption of Airplanes with Units of Twentieth Air Force, By Type of Airplane: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	281
192 - Twentieth Air Force - Number of B-29s Bombing and Number of Missions Against Primary Targets, By Altitude of Attack: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	287
193 - Twentieth Air Force - B-29 Mining Operations: Aug 1944 to Aug 1945.....	287
194 - Twentieth Air Force - B-29 Effectiveness in Bombing Primary Targets by Day and Night: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	288
195 - Twentieth Air Force - B-29s Damaged on Bombing and Mining Missions: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945....	289
196 - Twentieth Air Force - B-29 Utilization and Maintenance: Jun 1944 to Aug 1945.....	289
197 - Destruction of Selected Ground Targets by Ninth Air Force in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Target and By Campaign: Jun 1944 to May 1945.....	290
198 - Destruction of Selected Ground Targets by First Tactical Air Force in European Theater of Operations, By Type of Target: Nov 1944 to May 1945.....	290
199 - Destruction Inflicted on Japanese Urban Areas by XXI Bomber Command: Nov 1944 to Aug 1945...	291
200 - Destruction Inflicted on Japanese Aircraft Plants by XXI Bomber Command: Nov 1944 to Aug 1945.....	292
201 - Destruction Inflicted on Japanese Oil and Other Miscellaneous Industrial Plants by XXI Bomber Command: Nov 1944 to Aug 1945.....	293
M I S C E L L A N E O U S	
202 - Direct Cash Appropriations and Expenditures from Direct Appropriations: Fiscal Years 1899 to 1946.....	297
203 - Expenditures from Direct Appropriations, By Major Project: Jul 1942 to Aug 1945.....	298
204 - Airplanes Assigned to Air Transport Command, By Type and Principal Model, and Airplanes Lost: Dec 1942 to Aug 1945.....	300
205 - ATC Utilization of Airplanes: Oct 1943 to Aug 1945.....	301
206 - ATC Ferrying Operations: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	302
207 - ATC Deliveries of Airplanes to Final Foreign Destinations, By Type of Airplane and By Type of Crew Making Delivery: Jan 1942 to Aug 1945.....	303
208 - ATC Total Transport Operations: Jul 1942 to Aug 1945.....	304
209 - ATC Domestic Transport Operations: Jul 1942 to Aug 1945.....	305
210 - ATC International Transport Operations: Jul 1942 to Aug 1945.....	306
211 - ATC Operations from Assam, India to China (Over the Hump): Jan 1943 to Aug 1945.....	307
212 - Aircraft Accidents - Number and Rate: Fiscal Years 1921 to 1945.....	308
213 - Aircraft Accidents in Continental US - Number and Rate: Dec 1941 to Aug 1945.....	309
214 - Airplane Accidents in Continental US, By Principal Model of Airplane - Number and Rate: 1942 to 1945.....	310

LIST OF TABLES -- Continued

Table	Page
215 - Airfields in Continental US, By Air Force or Command and By Type of Airfield: 1941 to 1945...	311
216 - Major Installations in Continental US, By Type of Installation: 1944 and 1945.....	312
217 - Airfields Outside Continental US, By Location: 1941 to 1945.....	312
218 - Housing in Continental US - Existing Capacity and Occupied, By Air Force or Command: Quarterly Dec 1942 to Sep 1945.....	313

RESTRICTED

COMBAT GROUPS

The strength of an air force cannot be measured as well in terms of either personnel or airplanes as in terms of trained fighting units, capable of engaging the enemy. The unit which has been generally used during World War II has been the "combat group". And it was the group which became not only the basic measure of present strength but also the planning unit upon which projected operations were based.

The composition of combat groups varies according to the type airplane used. Even for groups equipped with the same type airplane, the composition differs occasionally because of varying operational requirements. Following is a table showing the most usual make-up--in both planes and personnel--of the principle types of combat units as of 20 February 1945:

COMPOSITION OF COMBAT UNITS

Type of Unit	Major Type of Airplane	Number of Airplanes (Including Reserve)	Number of Crews (Including Reserve)	Men Per Crew	Personnel		
					Total	Officers	Enlisted
Very Heavy Bombardment Group.....	B-29	45	60 ^{1.33}	11	2,078	462	1,616
Heavy Bombardment Group.....	B-17, B-24	72	96 ^{1.33}	9-11	2,261	465	1,796
Medium Bombardment Group.....	B-25, B-26	96	96	5-6	1,759	393	1,366
Light Bombardment Group.....	A-20, A-26	96	96	3-4	1,304	211	1,093
Single Engine Fighter Group.....	P-40, P-47, P-51	111-126	108-126	1	994	183	811
Twin Engine Fighter Group.....	P-38	111-126	108-126	1	1,081	183	898
Night Fighter Squadron.....	P-61, P-70	18	16	2-3	288	50	238
Troop Carrier Group.....	C-47	80-110	128 ^{1.6}	4-5	1,837	514	1,323
Combat Cargo Group.....	C-46, C-47	125	150	4	883	350	533
Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron.....	F-6 (P-51), P-39, P-40 L-4, L-5	27	23 ^{0.85}	1	233	39	194
Photographic Reconnaissance Squadron..	F-5 (P-38)	24	21 ^{0.875}	1	347	50	297
Combat Mapping Squadron.....	F-7 (B-24) F-9 (B-17)	18	16 ^{0.888}	9	474	77	397

In the above table, the organization of reconnaissance squadrons rather than of reconnaissance groups is shown because the group does not always comprise the same number or type of squadrons. Generally speaking, however, three or four squadrons are assigned to a group headquarters, which itself consists of about 25 officers and 50 enlisted men. Furthermore, the table omits the Air Commando Group, which is a composite organization consisting of two reduced strength fighter squadrons, one troop carrier squadron and three liaison squadrons, a total of 214 officers and 581 enlisted men. At the peak of the program, there were only three Air Commando Groups, two in China and India-Burma and one in the Far East Air Forces. These three groups are combined in the following tables with the Troop Carrier Groups because of the relative similarity of their mission. Four Combat Cargo Groups, similar in composition to Troop Carrier Groups and located in Pacific Theaters, also have been combined with Troop Carriers.

Throughout the war, there were always a few combat squadrons which were not assigned to a group headquarters. These so-called "separate squadrons" have been excluded from the tables that follow. At the peak of the program, in April 1945, there were 65 of these separate squadrons, 25 of which were reconnaissance, and 16 of which were night fighter squadrons. Fractions of groups shown in the tables indicate group headquarters to which fewer than the standard number of squadrons were attached.

RESTRICTED

Table 1 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS BY LOCATION AND IN CONTINENTAL US BY STATE OF TRAINING, BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(Figures are as of end of month.)

Location and Type of Group	1941	1942						
	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Total	67 1/4	67 1/4	84 1/2	99 1/2	99 3/4	106 1/2	114 1/4	130 11/12
Heavy Bomb.....	13 1/2	13 1/2	17 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	25 3/4	30 3/4	37 3/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	13	13	14	17	17	19	22	25
Fighter.....	26	26	34 1/4	35	35	34	34	37 2/3
Troop Carrier.....	6	6	9 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	8 3/4	8 3/4	9 1/4	14 1/2	14 3/4	16 1/4	16	19
Overseas - Total a/	18	18	20	26	26	26 1/4	29 1/4	35 1/4
Heavy Bomb.....	6	6	7	8	8	8 1/4	10 1/4	12 1/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	5
Fighter.....	10	10	11	13	13	13	13	16
Troop Carrier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Reconnaissance.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Versus Germany - Total	-	-	1	2	2	1	3	9
Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fighter.....	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
Troop Carrier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Versus Japan - Total	8	8	9	14	14	15	16	16
Heavy Bomb.....	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5
Medium & Light Bomb.....	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3
Fighter.....	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	8
Latin America & Atlantic Bases - Total	10	10	10	10	10	10 1/4	10 1/4	10 1/4
Heavy Bomb.....	3	3	3	3	3	3 1/4	3 1/4	3 1/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fighter.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Reconnaissance.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Continental US - Total	49 1/4	49 1/4	64 1/2	73 1/2	73 3/4	80 1/4	85	95 2/3
Heavy Bomb.....	7 1/2	7 1/2	10 1/2	13 1/2	13 1/2	17 1/2	20 1/2	25 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	12	12	13	13	13	15	18	20
Fighter.....	16	16	23 1/4	22	22	21	21	21 2/3
Troop Carrier.....	6	6	9 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	10 1/2	10 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	7 3/4	7 3/4	8 1/4	13 1/2	13 3/4	15 1/4	15	18
Operational Training - Total b/	20 1/2	20 1/2	18 1/2	17	18 1/4	32	34 3/4	41 2/3
Heavy Bomb.....	2	2	1	1	1	10	10	10
Medium & Light Bomb.....	6	6	6	3	3	5	5	6
Fighter.....	6	6	5	4	5	5	6	6 2/3
Troop Carrier.....	1	1	1	1	1	2 1/2	4 1/2	5 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	8	8 1/4	9 1/2	9 1/4	13 1/2
Manning Phase - Total	1/4	1/4	17 1/2	28	28	20 3/4	20 3/4	26 1/2
Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	4	7	7	2	5	11
Medium & Light Bomb.....	-	-	1	4	4	4	5	6
Fighter.....	-	-	8 1/4	8	8	6	5	5
Troop Carrier.....	-	-	3 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	5	2	2
Reconnaissance.....	1/4	1/4	3/4	3 1/2	3 1/2	3 3/4	3 3/4	2 1/2
Strategic Reserve - Total c/	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	29 1/2	27 1/2
Heavy Bomb.....	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	5 1/2	4 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8
Fighter.....	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10
Troop Carrier.....	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	3
Reconnaissance.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

a/ Includes groups enroute to Continental US.

b/ Includes groups returned to Continental US for redeployment training and those enroute to overseas theaters.

c/ Includes groups in Continental Defense, replacement training units, and parent operational training units.

Table 1 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS BY LOCATION AND IN CONTINENTAL US

Location and Type of Group	1942					1943	
	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb
Total	137 2/3	143 5/12	155 1/4	164 1/4	167	171	179 1/2
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	37 3/4	38 3/4	43 3/4	46	46 1/4	47 1/2	51 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	25	27 3/4	27 3/4	29 3/4	29	29	29
Fighter.....	44 2/3	46 2/3	52 3/4	55 3/4	58 3/4	60 3/4	63
Troop Carrier.....	11 1/2	11 1/2	12 1/2	14 1/2	14 3/4	15 1/2	17 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	18 3/4	18 3/4	18 1/2	18 1/4	18 1/4	18 1/4	18 1/2
Overseas - Total a/	46 1/6	51 5/12	61 5/12	66 1/6	69 1/4	73 3/4	77 1/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	20 1/4	20 1/4	20 1/4	20 1/4	19 1/2	20 3/4	21 3/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	5 1/4	6 1/4	10 1/4	11 1/4	12 3/4	12 3/4	14 3/4
Fighter.....	17 2/3	19 2/3	25 5/12	25 5/12	27 1/4	29 1/2	30
Troop Carrier.....	2	3	3	5 1/2	5 1/2	6 1/2	6 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	1	2 1/4	2 1/2	3 3/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4
Versus Germany - Total	18 2/3	21 11/12	31 11/12	36 2/3	38 1/2	42	44 1/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	11	11	11	11	10 3/4	12	12
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	1	5	6	7	7	9
Fighter.....	4 2/3	5 2/3	11 5/12	12 5/12	13 1/2	15 3/4	16
Troop Carrier.....	2	3	3	4 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2
Reconnaissance.....	-	1 1/4	1 1/2	2 3/4	2 3/4	2 3/4	2 3/4
Versus Japan - Total	17 1/4	19 1/4	20 1/4	21 1/4	22 3/4	23 3/4	25
Very Heavy Bomb.....	6	6	7	7	6 3/4	6 3/4	7 3/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	3 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4 1/4	4 3/4	4 3/4	4 3/4
Fighter.....	8	9	9	9	9 3/4	9 3/4	10
Troop Carrier.....	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
Reconnaissance.....	-	-	-	-	1/2	1/2	1/2
Latin America & Atlantic Bases - Total	10 1/4	10 1/4	9 1/4	8 1/4	8	8	8
Very Heavy Bomb.....	3 1/4	3 1/4	2 1/4	2 1/4	2	2	2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fighter.....	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Reconnaissance.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Continental US - Total	91 1/2	92	93 5/6	98 1/12	97 3/4	97 1/4	102 1/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	17 1/2	18 1/2	23 1/2	25 3/4	26 3/4	26 3/4	29 3/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	19 3/4	21 1/2	17 1/2	18 1/2	16 1/4	16 1/4	14 1/4
Fighter.....	27	27	27 1/3	30 1/3	31 1/2	31 1/4	33
Troop Carrier.....	9 1/2	8 1/2	9 1/2	9	9 1/4	9	11
Reconnaissance.....	17 3/4	16 1/2	16	14 1/2	14	14	14 1/4
Operational Training - Total b/	42 1/4	46	45 5/6	43 5/6	51 1/2	49 1/4	49 1/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	4	6	7	9	13	13	12
Medium & Light Bomb.....	8	9	7	7	7	7	5
Fighter.....	11	14	13 1/3	12 1/3	13 1/2	12 1/4	13
Troop Carrier.....	5 1/2	4 1/2	4 1/2	3	6	5	7
Reconnaissance.....	13 3/4	12 1/2	14	12 1/2	12	12	12 1/4
Manning Phase - Total	22	16	15	16	9	13	18
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	7	5	7	4	-	-	4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	4	3	1	2	2	2	2
Fighter.....	7	4	5	7	5	8	9
Troop Carrier.....	2	2	2	3	2	3	3
Reconnaissance.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Strategic Reserve - Total c/	27 1/4	30	33	38 1/4	37 1/4	35	35
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	6 1/2	7 1/2	9 1/2	12 3/4	13 3/4	13 3/4	13 3/4
Medium & Light Bomb.....	7 3/4	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	7 1/4	7 1/4	7 1/4
Fighter.....	9	9	9	11	13	11	11
Troop Carrier.....	2	2	3	3	1 1/4	1	1
Reconnaissance.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

a/ Includes groups enroute to Continental US.

b/ Includes groups returned to Continental US for redeployment training and those enroute to overseas theaters.

c/ Includes groups in Continental Defense, replacement training units, and parent operational training units.

BY STATE OF TRAINING, BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945 - Continued

1943									
Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
194 1/2	204 5/6	216 7/12	234 1/2	238 11/12	247 7/12	255 1/2	262 1/3	265	269 1/4
1	1	1	1	3	5	5	5	5	9
58 1/2	59 1/4	67 1/2	78 1/2	76 1/2	80 1/2	86 1/2	91 7/12	95	95
31	32 1/2	31 3/4	34 1/2	34 1/2	35 1/2	35 1/2	34 1/4	34	35
66 1/4	68 5/6	71 5/6	75	79 1/4	83 1/12	84	88	87 3/4	86 1/4
19 1/2	19 1/2	19 1/2	22 1/2	22 1/2	23 1/2	24 1/2	25 1/2	26 1/2	27
18 1/4	23 3/4	25	23	23 1/6	20	20	18	16 3/4	17
78	86 3/4	93 1/12	103 7/12	109	113 5/12	113 2/3	119	123 1/12	135 2/3
21 3/4	28 1/2	29 3/4	33 3/4	34 3/4	35 3/4	35 1/4	36 7/12	38 1/2	43 1/2
15 1/4	15 1/4	16 3/4	18 3/4	19 3/4	19 3/4	19 1/4	20 1/4	21	21
30 1/4	31 1/4	31 7/12	34 1/4	37 1/2	39 3/4	41	43	43	49
6 1/2	6 1/2	9 1/2	11	11	12 1/2	12 1/2	13 1/2	14 1/2	15 1/4
4 1/4	5 1/4	5 1/2	5 5/6	6	5 2/3	5 2/3	5 2/3	6 1/12	6 11/12
44 1/4	50 1/4	56 5/6	65 1/6	68 1/3	70 1/2	72 1/2	76	79 1/4	89 3/4
12	17 3/4	20	24	25	26	26	26 1/3	28 1/2	33 1/2
9	9	9	11	12	12	12	12	12	12
16	16	17 1/3	19	20	21	23	25	26	31
4 1/2	4 1/2	7 1/2	7 1/2	7 1/2	7 1/2	7 1/2	8 1/2	9	9 1/2
2 3/4	3	3	3 2/3	3 5/6	4	4	4 1/6	3 3/4	3 3/4
25 3/4	27 1/2	28 3/4	31 5/12	33 2/3	35 11/12	34 1/6	37	38 5/6	40 11/12
7 3/4	8 3/4	8 3/4	8 3/4	8 3/4	8 3/4	8 1/4	9 1/4	9	9
5 1/4	5 1/4	6 3/4	6 3/4	6 3/4	6 3/4	6 1/4	7 1/4	8	8
10 1/4	10 1/4	10 1/4	11 1/4	13 1/2	14 3/4	14	14	14	15
2	2	2	3 1/2	3 1/2	5	5	5	5 1/2	5 3/4
1/2	1 1/4	1	1 1/6	1 1/6	2/3	2/3	1 1/2	2 1/3	3 1/6
8	9	7 1/2	7	7	7	7	6	5	5
2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
1	1	1 1/2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
116 1/2	118 1/12	123 1/2	130 11/12	129 11/12	134 1/6	141 5/6	143 1/3	141 11/12	133 7/12
1	1	1	1	3	5	5	5	5	9
36 3/4	30 3/4	37 3/4	44 3/4	41 3/4	44 3/4	51 1/4	55	56 1/2	51 1/2
15 3/4	17 1/4	15	15 3/4	14 3/4	15 3/4	16 1/4	14	13	14
36	37 7/12	40 1/4	40 3/4	41 3/4	43 1/3	43	45	44 3/4	37 1/4
13	13	10	11 1/2	11 1/2	11	12	12	12	11 3/4
14	18 1/2	19 1/2	17 1/6	17 1/6	14 1/3	14 1/3	12 1/3	10 2/3	10 1/12
44	47 1/3	42 3/4	38 2/3	47 2/3	47 1/3	58 1/6	62 5/6	66 3/4	58 5/6
-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	4
13	10	9	9	9	10	12 3/4	17	21 1/2	22 1/2
5	7	6	4	5	6	7 3/4	8	8	8
8	14 1/3	12	10 1/2	17 1/2	16	19	22	22 3/4	14 3/4
6	6	4	5 1/2	5 1/2	4	6	6	7 1/2	7 1/4
12	10	11 3/4	9 2/3	9 2/3	10 1/3	10 2/3	6 5/6	4	2 1/3
28	25 1/2	33	39	27	34 1/3	32	28	20 1/2	18 1/2
1	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	4
9	7	15	17	10	13	16	16	12	6
4	3	2	5	3	3	2	1	-	-
10	7	11	13	9	11 1/3	9	7	6	7
4	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	1 1/2	1 1/2
-	3 1/2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
44 1/2	45 1/4	47 3/4	53 1/4	55 1/4	52 1/2	51 2/3	52 1/2	54 2/3	56 1/4
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14 3/4	13 3/4	13 3/4	18 3/4	22 3/4	21 3/4	22 1/2	22	23	23
6 3/4	7 1/4	7	6 3/4	6 3/4	6 3/4	6 1/2	5	5	6
18	16 1/4	17 1/4	17 1/4	15 1/4	16	15	16	16	15 1/2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
2	5	5 3/4	6 1/2	6 1/2	4	3 2/3	5 1/2	6 2/3	7 3/4

Table 1 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS BY LOCATION AND IN CONTINENTAL US

Location and Type of Group	1944							
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
<u>Total</u>	218	218	218	223	229	234	235	238
Very Heavy Bomb.....	8	8	10	17	17	21	21	24
Heavy Bomb.....	75 1/2	75 1/2	75 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	29 1/2	29 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2
Fighter.....	66	66	66	67	67	67	67	67
Troop Carrier.....	24	24	23	24	30	31	31	31
Reconnaissance.....	15	15	15	13	13	13	14	14
<u>Overseas - Total a/</u>	148	160 1/2	174 1/2	193	201	203	204	205
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4
Heavy Bomb.....	52 1/2	58 1/2	63 1/2	70 1/2	72 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	20 1/2	23 1/2	25 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2
Fighter.....	49	50	53	63	64	64	64	64
Troop Carrier.....	17	18 1/2	22 1/2	23	24	25	25	26
Reconnaissance.....	9	10	10	9	9	9	10	10
<u>Versus Germany - Total</u>	104 1/2	115 1/2	130 1/2	145	148	148	149	149
Very Heavy Bomb.....	42	48	53	60	62	62	62	62
Heavy Bomb.....	12	15	17	18	18	18	18	18
Medium & Light Bomb.....	33 1/2	34	38	45	46	46	46	46
Fighter.....	11	12 1/2	16 1/2	17	17	17	17	17
Troop Carrier.....	6	6	6	5	5	5	6	6
Reconnaissance.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Versus Japan - Total</u>	42	44	44	48	53	55	55	56
Very Heavy Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4
Heavy Bomb.....	10 1/2	10 1/2	10 1/2	10 1/2	10 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2
Medium & Light Bomb.....	7 1/2	8 1/2	8 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2
Fighter.....	15	15	15	18	18	18	18	18
Troop Carrier.....	6	6	6	6	7	8	8	9
Reconnaissance.....	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<u>Latin America & Atlantic Bases - Total</u>	1 1/2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.....	1/2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Continental US - Total</u>	70	57 1/2	43 1/2	30	28	31	31	33
Very Heavy Bomb.....	8	8	10	17	13	17	17	20
Heavy Bomb.....	23	17	12	3	1	-	-	-
Medium & Light Bomb.....	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	1
Fighter.....	17	16	13	4	3	3	3	3
Troop Carrier.....	7	5 1/2	1/2	1	6	6	6	5
Reconnaissance.....	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
<u>Operational Training - Total b/</u>	48 1/2	39	26 1/2	13	7	7	11	12 3/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	4	4	4	8	4	4	6	8
Heavy Bomb.....	19	13	10	3	1	-	-	-
Medium & Light Bomb.....	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.....	11	13 1/2	10	1	-	-	-	3/4
Troop Carrier.....	5 1/2	4 1/2	1/2	1	2	3	5	4
Reconnaissance.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Manning Phase - Total</u>	10 3/4	10	7	10	14	17	12	13 1/4
Very Heavy Bomb.....	4	4	6	9	9	13	11	12
Heavy Bomb.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medium & Light Bomb.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1/4
Fighter.....	2 1/4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carrier.....	1 1/2	1	-	-	4	3	-	-
<u>Strategic Reserve - Total c/</u>	10 3/4	8 1/2	10	7	7	7	8	7
Very Heavy Bomb.....	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomb.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medium & Light Bomb.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter.....	3 3/4	1/2	3	3	3	3	3	2
Troop Carrier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Reconnaissance.....	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4

a/ Includes groups enroute to Continental US.

b/ Includes groups returned to Continental US for redeployment training and those enroute to overseas theaters.

c/ Includes groups in Continental Defense, replacement training units, and parent operational training units.

BY STATE OF TRAINING, BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945 — Continued

1944				1945							
Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
238	241	241	242	242	243	243	243	237	228	228	213
24	24	24	25	25	25	26	26	26	28	37	40
73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2	70 1/2	60	51	35
28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28	28	27
66	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	70
31	31	31	31	31	32	32	32	28	28	28	28
15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
205	210	213	214	216	219	223	224	204	183	165	155
4	8	8	10	12	14	16	16	18	18	21	23
73 1/2	73 1/2	73 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2	70 1/2	52 1/2	33	24	25
27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	27 1/2	26	19	17
63	63	63	63	64	64	65	67	67	67	68	61
26	27	30	30	30	31	31	32	27	27	21	19
11	11	11	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	12	10
149	149	149	148	147	147	148	147	124	103	81	69
62	62	62	61	61	61	61	59	41	21	12	12
18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	16	9	8
45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	38
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	18	13	13	7	5
7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	6
56	61	64	66	69	72	75	77	80	80	84	86
4	8	8	10	12	14	16	16	18	18	21	23
11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	11 1/2	12	12	13
9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	9 1/2	10 1/2	10	10	9
18	18	18	18	19	19	20	22	22	22	23	23
9	10	13	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	31	28	28	26	24	20	19	33	45	63	58
20	16	16	15	13	11	10	10	8	10	16	17
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	18	27	27	10
1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	9	10
3	8	8	8	7	7	6	4	4	4	3	9
5	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	7	9
4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
14 3/4	13	14	17	17	17	17	16	30	42	59	54
10	8	8	9	9	9	10	10	8	10	16	17
-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	18	27	27	10
-	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	9	10
4	3	-	-	5	5	4	2	2	2	1	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
11 1/4	13	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	8	8	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1/4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
4	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

Table 2 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	European Theater of Operations						Mediterranean Theater of Operations					
	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance
1942												
Feb	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Jun	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Jul	5	2	-	2	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
Aug	14 2/3	9	-	3 2/3	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
Sep	17 11/12	9	-	4 2/3	3	1 1/4	4	2	1	1	-	-
Oct	23 1/6	9	4	8 2/3	-	1 1/2	8 3/4	2	1	2 3/4	3	-
Nov	15 1/4	7	1	5	1/2	1 3/4	21 5/12	4	5	7 5/12	4	1
Dec	14	6	1	5	1/2	1 1/2	24 1/2	4 3/4	6	8 1/2	4	1 1/4
1943												
Jan	12 3/4	7	1	3	1/2	1 1/4	29 1/4	5	6	12 3/4	4	1 1/2
Feb	12 3/4	7	1	3	1/2	1 1/4	31 1/2	5	8	13	4	1 1/2
Mar	12 3/4	7	1	3	1/2	1 1/4	31 1/2	5	8	13	4	1 1/2
Apr	17 3/4	12	1	3	1/2	1 1/4	32 1/2	5 3/4	8	13	4	1 3/4
May	20	14	1	3	1/2	1 1/2	36 5/6	6	8	14 1/3	7	1 1/2
Jun	26 1/6	16	3	5	1/2	1 2/3	39	8	8	14	7	2
Jul	28 1/6	16	4	6	1/2	1 2/3	40 1/6	9	8	14	7	2 1/6
Aug	30 1/2	17	4	7	1/2	2	40	9	8	14	7	2
Sep	35 1/2	20	4	9	1/2	2	37	6	8	14	7	2
Oct	38 5/6	20 1/3	4	11	1 1/2	2	37 1/6	6	8	14	7	2 1/6
Nov	41 5/6	22 1/2	4	12	2	1 1/3	37 5/12	6	8	14	7	2 5/12
Dec	51 1/4	26	4	17	2 1/2	1 3/4	38 1/2	7 1/2	8	14	7	2
1944												
Jan	59	28 3/4	4	19 1/4	4	3	45 1/2	13 1/4	8	14 1/4	7	3
Feb	72 1/2	31	8	21	9 1/2	3	43	17	7	13	3	3
Mar	84 1/2	33	10	25	13 1/2	3	46	20	7	13	3	3
Apr	99	39	11	32	14	3	46	21	7	13	3	2
May	102	41	11	33	14	3	46	21	7	13	3	2
Jun	102	41	11	33	14	3	46	21	7	13	3	2
Jul	103	41	11	33	14	4	46	21	7	13	3	2
Aug	103	41	11	33	14	4	46	21	7	13	3	2
Sep	103	41	11	32	14	5	46	21	7	13	3	2
Oct	104	41	11	33	14	5	45	21	7	12	3	2
Nov	106	41	13	33	14	5	43	21	5	12	3	2
Dec	105	40	13	33	14	5	43	21	5	12	3	2
1945												
Jan	105	40	13	33	14	5	42	21	4	12	3	2
Feb	107	40	13	35	14	5	40	21	4	10	3	2
Mar	108	40	13	35	14	6	40	21	4	10	3	2
Apr	109	40	13	35	15	6	38	19	4	10	3	2
May	94	28	13	35	12	6	30	13	4	10	1	2
Jun	81	15	13	35	12	6	22	6	3	10	1	2
Jul	63	7	9	35	6	6	18	5	-	10	1	2
Aug	56	7	8	33	4	4	13	5	-	5	1	2

Table 2 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF GROUP : DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945
— Continued

End of Month	Pacific Ocean Areas						Far East Air Forces					
	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance
1941												
Dec.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
1942												
Jan.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Feb.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
Mar.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	8	2	3	3	-	-
Apr.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	8	2	3	3	-	-
May.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	8	2	3	3	-	-
Jun.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	8	2	3	3	-	-
Jul.....	4	1	-	3	-	-	9	3	3	3	-	-
Aug.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	9	3	3	3	-	-
Sep.....	5	2	-	3	-	-	9	3	3	3	-	-
Oct.....	4 1/2	1 1/2	-	3	-	-	10 1/2	4 1/2	3	3	-	-
Nov.....	4 1/2	1 1/2	-	3	-	-	11 1/2	4 1/2	3	3	-	-
Dec.....	3 5/8	1	-	2 5/8	-	-	12 5/8	4	3	4 1/8	1	1/2
1943												
Jan.....	3 3/4	1	-	2 3/4	-	-	13 1/2	4	3	4	2	1/2
Feb.....	3 1/4	1	-	2 1/4	-	-	14 1/4	4	3	4 3/4	2	1/2
Mar.....	4 1/4	2	-	2 1/4	-	-	14	3	3 1/2	5	2	1/2
Apr.....	3 3/4	1 1/2	-	2 1/4	-	-	15 3/4	4 1/2	3 1/2	5	2	3/4
May.....	3 1/4	1	-	2 1/4	-	-	17 1/2	5	5	5	2	1/2
Jun.....	3 1/4	1	-	2 1/4	-	-	19	5	5	5	3 1/2	1/2
Jul.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	21	5	5	7	3 1/2	1/2
Aug.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	22 5/12	5	5	7 1/12	5	1/3
Sep.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	22 1/3	5	5	7	5	1/3
Oct.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	23	5	5	7	5	1
Nov.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	24 1/3	5	6	7	5	1 1/3
Dec.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	26 2/3	5	6	8	5	2 2/3
1944												
Jan.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	27	6	5	8	5	3
Feb.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Mar.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Apr.....	6	2	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
May.....	6	2	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Jun.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Jul.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Aug.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Sep.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	28	6	6	8	5	3
Oct.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	29	6	6	8	6	3
Nov.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Dec.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
1945												
Jan.....	7	3	1	3	-	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Feb.....	8	3	1	3	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Mar.....	8	3	1	3	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Apr.....	8	3	1	3	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
May.....	9	3	2	3	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Jun.....	9	3	2	3	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Jul.....	6	3	2	-	1	-	30	6	6	8	7	3
Aug.....	5	3	2	-	-	-	30	6	6	8	7	3

Table 2 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945
 — Continued

End of Month	China & India-Burma						Alaska					
	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance
1941												
Dec.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1942												
Jan.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	3	1	-	2	-	-	1/4	-	1/4	-	-	-
Sep.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	1 1/4	-	1/4	1	-	-
Oct.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	1 1/4	-	1/4	1	-	-
Nov.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	1 1/4	-	1/4	1	-	-
Dec.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	2 1/2	3/4	3/4	1	-	-
1943												
Jan.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	2 1/2	3/4	3/4	1	-	-
Feb.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	2 1/2	3/4	3/4	1	-	-
Mar.....	5	2	1	2	-	-	2 1/2	3/4	3/4	1	-	-
Apr.....	5 1/4	2	1	2	-	1/4	2 3/4	3/4	3/4	1	-	1/4
May.....	5 1/4	2	1	2	-	1/4	2 3/4	3/4	3/4	1	-	1/4
Jun.....	6 2/3	2	1	3	-	2/3	2 1/2	3/4	3/4	1	-	-
Jul.....	6 2/3	2	1	3	-	2/3	3	3/4	3/4	1 1/2	-	-
Aug.....	7 1/3	2	1	4	-	1/3	3 1/6	3/4	3/4	1 2/3	-	-
Sep.....	7 1/3	2	1	4	-	1/3	1 1/2	1/4	1/4	1	-	-
Oct.....	7 1/2	2	1	4	-	1/2	1 1/2	1/4	1/4	1	-	-
Nov.....	8 1/2	2	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Dec.....	8 1/4	2	1	4	3/4	1/2	1	-	-	1	-	-
1944												
Jan.....	8	2	1	4	1	-	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Feb.....	9	2	1	4	1	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Mar.....	9	2	1	4	1	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Apr.....	12	2	2	6	1	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
May.....	13	2	2	6	2	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Jun.....	14	2	2	6	3	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Jul.....	14	2	2	6	3	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Aug.....	15	2	2	6	4	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Sep.....	15	2	2	6	4	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Oct.....	15	2	2	6	4	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Nov.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Dec.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
1945												
Jan.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Feb.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Mar.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Apr.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
May.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1/2	1/2	1	-	-
Jun.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Jul.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Aug.....	17	2	2	6	6	1	2	1	-	1	-	-

Table 2 — COMBAT GROUPS OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF GROUP: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945
 — Continued

End of Month	Twentieth Air Force				Latin America & Atlantic Bases					
	Total	Very Heavy Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Total	Heavy Bomb	Medium & Light Bomb	Fighter	Troop Carrier	Reconnaissance
1941										
Dec.....	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	5	-	1
1942										
Jan.....	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	5	-	1
Feb.....	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	5	-	1
Mar.....	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	5	-	1
Apr.....	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	5	-	1
May.....	-	-	-	-	10 1/4	3 1/4	1	5	-	1
Jun.....	-	-	-	-	10 1/4	3 1/4	1	5	-	1
Jul.....	-	-	-	-	10 1/4	3 1/4	1	5	-	1
Aug.....	-	-	-	-	10 1/4	3 1/4	1	5	-	1
Sep.....	-	-	-	-	10 1/4	3 1/4	1	5	-	1
Oct.....	-	-	-	-	9 1/4	2 1/4	1	5	-	1
Nov.....	-	-	-	-	8 1/4	2 1/4	1	4	-	1
Dec.....	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	4	-	1
1943										
Jan.....	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	4	-	1
Feb.....	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	4	-	1
Mar.....	-	-	-	-	8	2	1	4	-	1
Apr.....	-	-	-	-	9	2	1	5	-	1
May.....	-	-	-	-	7 1/2	1	1	4	-	1 1/2
Jun.....	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	4	-	1
Jul.....	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	4	-	1
Aug.....	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	4	-	1
Sep.....	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	4	-	1
Oct.....	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	4	-	1
Nov.....	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	1
Dec.....	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	3	-	1
1944										
Jan.....	-	-	-	-	1 1/2	-	1	1/2	-	-
Feb.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep.....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov.....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1945										
Jan.....	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.....	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.....	18	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	20	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.....	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.....	22	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.....	29	21	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.;	32	23	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

PERSONNEL, TRAINING AND CREWS

Because the waging of air warfare requires a complex combination of men and machines, it was apparent early in World War II that existing Army personnel reports were entirely inadequate for intelligent training, placement and control of Army Air Forces personnel. Reports were found to be necessary which contained vastly more detailed information, both qualitative and quantitative.

This requirement resulted in the institution of two entirely new concepts in personnel reporting; first, the reporting of all personnel by military specialty (that is, by the job held and by qualification to hold a particular job), and second, the skeletal reporting of trained combat personnel as the unit in which they fight (that is, crew reporting). Both of these new concepts were inaugurated in a new type of personnel report, known throughout the Air Forces as the AAF Form 127 report.

Despite the complexity of this report, its comprehensive coverage of all pertinent personnel information immediately simplified the entire field of personnel management within the AAF. For, by preparing sufficient copies of the 127 report at each base or administrative unit, the Air Forces permitted each echelon of command, up to and including Headquarters, Army Air Forces, simultaneously to have available identical personnel information for each AAF base and unit.

Furthermore, this report was specifically designed so that it might be used at the lower operating echelons for the transfer, placement and reassignment of specific personnel while at the same time it could be used at the higher planning echelons in the formulation of policy decisions controlling the overall flow and training of AAF personnel.

So successful was the initial concept of this report, that, despite frequent changes in types of detailed personnel information required during the progress of the war, the basic framework of the 127 report was never altered. Early in 1943 the combat crew section was required at a greater frequency than the balance of the personnel information of the 127, and accordingly it was set up as a separate report.

The largest and most valuable section of the 127 report was that devoted to the reporting of AAF personnel by military occupational specialty, and thus, several pages of the personnel section of this book are devoted to summary information on specialty data. The 127 report has also served as the source of the basic data from which the summaries have been prepared on strength data by location, grade, arm and service, sex, race and function (Continental US only). Furthermore, the data on shipments of AAF personnel to and from overseas theaters have been compiled from individual 127 reports. All casualty data have been obtained through The Adjutant General's Office. Civilian personnel data have been derived from a companion report to the 127, known as the AAF Form 134 report.

Because the 127 report is an inventory report showing status as of a particular date, it was never possible to incorporate so-called flow and progress information of the type required for complicated training scheduling. Thus, within the general framework of the 127 report, several detailed training reports were instituted for the Training Command. The training statistics included in the following pages are generally derived from these special reports.

AAF personnel statistics have--as a result of the world-wide 127 report--provided a unique opportunity to all higher headquarters throughout the Air Forces for the preparation of meaningful studies and analyses which in turn have provided a constant stimulus to action on the part of staff officers. Chief virtue of the 127 report for this purpose has been that it always provided exactly comparable data for every single unit and person in the entire Army Air Forces--and this data have been collected on a comparable basis from the inception of the report until the end of the war. For example, considerable time has been spent in studying the utilization of so-called maintenance personnel in relation to the workload imposed; the results of these studies have been apparent in the "Improved maintenance" in various units or commands which were found to be lagging. Another profitable type of personnel study has been the projection of personnel requirements by specialty against the projected availability. By anticipating casualties and other attrition, by calculating future increases or decreases in requirements and by taking into account the length of the training pipeline, it has been possible throughout the war to control the input of personnel into the various courses of instruction so that the AAF did not suffer any severe shortages of critically needed specialists.

Because space has prevented the inclusion in this book of all detail contained in the personnel reports received, it has been necessary to use the designation "Other" in many of the following tables. Where used, this term embraces the following:

1. Other Continental US - AAF Center, Commanding General AAF, enroute to or at departure points and, beginning June 1945, enroute to or from overseas (previous to June 1945, in the overseas theater to or from which the personnel were enroute).
2. Other Arms and Services - Armored Force, Adjutant General, Coast Artillery, Cavalry, Field Artillery, General Staff, Inspector General, Infantry, Judge Advocate General, Military Intelligence, Transportation and in the case of enlisted personnel, students in Army Service Forces schools.
3. Other Specialists - primarily photographic, weather and mess personnel.
4. Non-specialists - basic soldiers, laborers, duty soldiers and unclassified personnel.

5. Other Flying Training Courses - Emergency Air Rescue Crew, Classification, Orientation and Processing courses and courses in War Training Service Schools and in pools.
6. Other Technical Training Courses - primarily Auto Mechanic, Clerk-Typist, Cook and Baker, Counter Intelligence, Link Trainer Mechanic, Mess Sergeant, Military Police (Aviation), Parachute Rigger and Repairman, Supply Clerk and Teletype Operator and Mechanic.

Finally, it should be noted that the tables on flying and technical training graduates reflect the number of courses completed by students and not the number of different individuals graduated from AAF schools. Since the same individual may have been enrolled in and completed more than one course, he would have been, in such circumstances, counted as a graduate in each separate instance.

Table 3 — AAF MILITARY PERSONNEL — NUMBER AND PERCENT OF U S ARMY STRENGTH: 1912 TO 1945

(Annual strength figures are as of 30 June unless otherwise indicated.)

Year	Number	Percent of U S Army Strength	Year	Number	Percent of U S Army Strength
1912 (1 Nov).....	51	0.1	1929.....	12,080	8.8
1913 (30 Sep).....	114	0.1	1930.....	13,305	9.7
1914 (Oct).....	139	0.1	1931.....	14,485	10.4
1915.....	207	0.2	1932.....	14,650	11.0
1916 (7 Dec).....	503	0.5	1933.....	14,817	11.0
1917 (6 Apr).....	1,152	0.5	1934.....	15,621	11.4
1918.....	138,997	5.8	1935.....	15,945	11.6
1919.....	24,115	2.9	1936.....	16,863	10.2
1920.....	9,358	4.7	1937.....	18,572	10.4
1921.....	11,830	5.2	1938.....	20,196	11.0
1922.....	9,888	6.7	1939.....	22,387	11.9
1923.....	9,407	7.2	1940.....	51,185	19.3
1924.....	10,488	7.4	1941.....	152,125	10.5
1925.....	9,719	7.2	1942.....	764,415	23.2
1926.....	9,578	8.4	1943.....	2,197,114	31.4
1927.....	9,979	7.5	1944.....	2,372,292	31.0
1928.....	10,518	7.8	1945.....	2,282,259	27.6

Source: Annual Reports of The Secretary of War, miscellaneous War Department records and Office of Statistical Control reports.

Table 4 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: JUL 1939 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total Army Air Forces			Continental US			Overseas		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel
1939 Jul	24,724	2,636	22,088	20,733	2,364	18,369	3,991	272	3,719
Aug	26,506	2,727	23,779	22,192	2,473	19,719	4,314	254	4,060
Sep	30,917	2,886	28,031	25,992	2,586	23,406	4,925	300	4,625
Oct	34,690	2,872	31,818	28,989	2,566	26,423	5,701	306	5,395
Nov	39,058	3,030	36,028	33,206	2,696	30,510	5,852	334	5,518
Dec	43,118	3,006	40,112	36,111	2,655	33,456	7,007	351	6,656
1940 Jan	45,948	3,003	42,945	38,241	2,647	35,594	7,707	356	7,351
Feb	47,851	2,991	44,860	39,366	2,642	36,724	8,485	349	8,136
Mar	47,936	3,174	44,762	38,758	2,831	35,927	9,178	343	8,835
Apr	47,812	3,159	44,653	38,225	2,821	35,404	9,587	338	9,249
May	48,566	3,339	45,227	38,128	2,988	35,140	10,438	351	10,087
Jun	51,165	3,361	47,804	40,647	3,004	37,643	10,518	357	10,161
Jul	57,150	3,650	53,500	46,339	3,269	43,070	10,811	381	10,430
Aug	63,516	4,035	59,481	52,798	3,654	49,144	10,718	381	10,337
Sep	74,244	4,694	69,550	63,112	4,285	58,827	11,132	409	10,723
Oct	86,042	5,233	80,809	73,047	4,749	68,298	12,995	484	12,511
Nov	95,956	5,865	90,091	81,626	5,261	76,365	14,330	604	13,726
Dec	101,227	6,437	94,790	85,157	5,825	79,332	16,070	612	15,458
1941 Jan	100,513	6,546	93,967	81,473	6,230	75,243	19,040	316	18,724
Feb	135,738	6,951	128,787	115,712	6,645	109,067	20,026	306	19,720
Mar	144,774	7,793	136,981	123,025	7,469	115,556	21,749	324	21,425
Apr	147,431	8,625	138,806	125,518	8,137	117,381	21,913	488	21,425
May	152,641	9,078	143,563	130,422	8,284	122,138	22,219	794	21,425
Jun	152,125	10,611	141,514	129,767	9,463	120,304	22,358	1,148	21,210
Jul	194,626	13,175	181,451	171,679	11,947	159,732	22,947	1,228	21,719
Aug	219,263	15,246	204,017	195,413	13,928	181,485	23,850	1,318	22,532
Sep	246,319	20,376	225,943	222,034	18,961	203,073	24,285	1,415	22,870
Oct	270,326	22,101	248,225	242,121	20,512	221,609	28,205	1,589	26,616
Nov	297,103	22,524	274,579	268,176	20,859	247,317	28,927	1,665	27,262
Dec	354,161	24,521	329,640	328,277	22,042	306,235	25,884	2,479	23,405
1942 Jan	417,526	30,040	387,486	366,582	27,211	339,371	50,944	2,829	48,115
Feb	482,733	32,917	449,816	419,761	29,486	390,275	62,972	3,431	59,541
Mar	547,753	35,987	511,766	485,768	32,584	453,184	61,985	3,403	58,582
Apr	599,961	41,207	558,754	523,835	37,281	486,554	76,126	3,926	72,200
May	659,746	47,352	612,394	569,204	43,310	525,894	90,542	4,042	86,500
Jun	764,415	55,956	708,459	649,091	45,449	603,642	115,324	10,507	104,817
Jul	840,637	68,894	771,743	708,191	56,454	651,737	132,446	12,440	120,006
Aug	986,338	82,130	904,208	826,967	67,207	759,760	159,371	14,923	144,448
Sep	1,089,930	88,918	1,001,012	920,810	73,095	847,715	169,120	15,823	153,297
Oct	1,261,172	105,089	1,156,083	1,076,861	85,492	991,369	184,311	19,597	164,714
Nov	1,511,323	111,727	1,399,596	1,301,704	88,862	1,212,842	209,619	22,865	186,754
Dec	1,597,049	127,267	1,469,782	1,355,028	100,475	1,254,553	242,021	26,792	215,229
1943 Jan	1,696,866	139,976	1,556,890	1,436,236	111,944	1,324,292	260,630	28,032	232,598
Feb	1,859,569	153,077	1,706,492	1,573,089	121,373	1,451,716	286,480	31,704	254,776
Mar	2,045,649	173,213	1,872,436	1,721,211	136,004	1,585,207	324,438	37,209	287,229
Apr	2,133,925	181,757	1,952,168	1,802,824	143,280	1,659,544	331,101	38,477	292,624
May	2,184,041	197,519	1,986,522	1,780,635	150,978	1,629,657	403,906	46,541	356,365
Jun	2,197,114	205,874	1,991,240	1,764,969	156,417	1,608,552	432,145	49,457	382,688
Jul	2,238,802	217,161	2,021,641	1,768,402	164,346	1,604,056	470,400	52,815	417,585
Aug	2,305,320	232,922	2,072,398	1,778,873	174,628	1,604,245	526,447	58,294	468,153
Sep	2,321,858	246,329	2,075,529	1,766,464	184,075	1,582,389	555,394	62,254	493,140
Oct	2,356,167	253,796	2,102,371	1,728,019	183,653	1,544,366	628,148	70,143	558,005
Nov	2,383,370	265,630	2,117,740	1,711,492	187,980	1,523,512	671,878	77,650	594,228
Dec	2,373,882	274,347	2,099,535	1,638,216	193,275	1,444,941	735,666	81,072	654,594
1944 Jan	2,400,151	287,294	2,112,857	1,606,394	198,510	1,407,884	793,757	88,784	704,973
Feb	2,403,499	296,561	2,106,938	1,555,969	202,842	1,353,127	847,530	93,719	753,811
Mar	2,411,294	306,889	2,104,405	1,504,959	202,025	1,302,934	906,335	104,864	801,471
Apr	2,356,504	313,874	2,042,630	1,410,704	201,981	1,208,723	945,800	111,893	833,907
May	2,372,447	322,350	2,050,097	1,372,933	200,386	1,172,547	999,514	121,964	877,550
Jun	2,372,292	333,401	2,038,891	1,334,958	205,156	1,129,802	1,037,334	128,245	909,089
Jul	2,403,806	342,914	2,060,892	1,342,025	207,447	1,134,578	1,061,781	135,467	926,314
Aug	2,403,056	350,060	2,052,996	1,320,980	212,650	1,108,330	1,082,076	137,410	944,666
Sep	2,391,281	357,924	2,033,357	1,313,143	220,526	1,092,617	1,078,138	145,895	932,243
Oct	2,382,410	360,343	2,021,567	1,261,050	214,948	1,046,102	1,121,360	151,333	894,727
Nov	2,383,453	368,304	2,014,649	1,231,973	217,471	1,014,507	1,151,475	153,545	891,232
Dec	2,359,456	375,973	1,983,483	1,195,320	222,428	972,892	1,164,136	153,545	1,010,591
1945 Jan	2,345,068	377,426	1,967,642	1,165,349	221,180	944,169	1,179,719	156,246	1,023,473
Feb	2,324,377	385,111	1,939,266	1,138,143	223,985	914,161	1,186,231	161,126	1,025,105
Mar	2,325,842	385,916	1,939,926	1,108,705	220,424	888,281	1,217,137	165,492	1,051,645
Apr	2,329,534	388,278	1,941,256	1,105,528	224,392	881,136	1,224,006	163,886	1,060,120
May	2,310,436	388,295	1,922,141	1,101,932	225,537	876,395	1,208,504	162,758	1,045,746
Jun	2,282,259	381,454	1,900,805	1,153,373	239,561	913,812	1,128,886	141,893	986,993
Jul	2,262,092	371,269	1,890,823	1,135,712	238,771	946,941	1,078,380	132,498	945,882
Aug	2,253,182	368,344	1,884,838	1,253,573	245,511	1,008,062	999,609	122,833	876,776

Table 5—MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY GRADE: SEMI-ANNUALLY, DEC 1944 TO AUG 1945

(Figures are as of end of month.)

Grade	1944		1945			
	Dec		Jun		Aug	
	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total	Number	Percent of Total
TOTAL ARMY AIR FORCES						
Total.....	2,359,456	100.0	2,282,259	100.0	2,253,182	100.0
<u>Officers, Flight and Warrant Officers - Total</u> ...	375,973	15.9	381,454	16.7	368,344	16.3
General.....	268	∅	298	∅	278	∅
Colonel.....	2,320	0.1	2,576	0.1	2,550	0.1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	6,377	0.3	7,225	0.3	7,055	0.3
Major.....	21,991	0.9	23,400	1.0	22,897	1.0
Captain.....	62,863	2.7	71,706	3.1	69,846	3.1
1st Lieutenant.....	110,294	4.7	134,917	6.0	137,372	6.1
2nd Lieutenant.....	135,175	5.7	101,935	4.5	89,028	4.0
Flight Officers.....	29,692	1.2	32,413	1.4	32,577	1.4
Warrant Officers.....	6,993	0.3	6,984	0.3	6,741	0.3
<u>Enlisted Personnel - Total</u>	1,983,483	84.1	1,900,805	83.3	1,884,838	83.7
Aviation Cadets.....	38,929	1.7	16,764	0.7	14,783	0.7
Master Sergeant.....	40,949	1.7	41,462	1.8	41,927	1.9
Technical Sergeant.....	99,004	4.2	105,323	4.6	107,434	4.7
Staff Sergeant.....	233,182	9.9	248,391	10.9	253,967	11.3
Sergeant.....	337,138	14.3	357,865	15.7	379,569	16.8
Corporal.....	465,250	19.7	451,682	19.9	463,817	20.6
Private First Class.....	317,579	13.5	423,034	18.5	393,699	17.5
Private.....	451,452	19.1	256,284	11.2	229,642	10.2
CONTINENTAL US						
Total.....	1,195,320	100.0	1,153,373	100.0	1,253,573	100.0
<u>Officers, Flight and Warrant Officers - Total</u> ...	222,428	18.6	239,561	20.7	245,511	19.6
General.....	119	∅	152	∅	161	∅
Colonel.....	1,295	0.1	1,540	0.1	1,633	0.1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,735	0.3	4,253	0.4	4,659	0.4
Major.....	13,798	1.2	14,230	1.2	14,997	1.2
Captain.....	36,155	3.0	41,754	3.6	43,416	3.5
1st Lieutenant.....	59,519	5.0	81,666	7.1	87,642	7.0
2nd Lieutenant.....	82,133	6.9	69,192	6.0	63,800	5.1
Flight Officers.....	21,667	1.8	22,769	2.0	25,056	2.0
Warrant Officers.....	4,007	0.3	4,005	0.3	4,147	0.3
<u>Enlisted Personnel - Total</u>	972,892	81.4	913,812	79.3	1,008,062	80.4
Aviation Cadets.....	38,929	3.3	16,764	1.5	14,783	1.2
Master Sergeant.....	17,156	1.4	18,732	1.6	22,605	1.8
Technical Sergeant.....	48,364	4.0	59,470	5.2	65,768	5.2
Staff Sergeant.....	105,895	8.9	127,270	11.0	142,680	11.4
Sergeant.....	135,885	11.4	149,554	13.0	191,260	15.3
Corporal.....	198,429	16.6	181,665	15.8	219,404	17.5
Private First Class.....	150,835	12.6	188,531	16.3	179,357	14.3
Private.....	277,399	23.2	171,826	14.9	172,205	13.7
OVERSEAS						
Total.....	1,164,136	100.0	1,128,886	100.0	999,609	100.0
<u>Officers, Flight and Warrant Officers - Total</u> ...	153,545	13.2	141,893	12.6	122,833	12.3
General.....	149	∅	146	∅	117	∅
Colonel.....	1,025	0.1	1,036	0.1	917	0.1
Lieutenant Colonel.....	2,642	0.2	2,972	0.3	2,396	0.2
Major.....	8,193	0.7	9,170	0.8	7,900	0.8
Captain.....	26,708	2.3	29,952	2.7	26,430	2.7
1st Lieutenant.....	50,775	4.4	53,251	4.7	49,730	5.0
2nd Lieutenant.....	53,042	4.5	32,743	2.9	25,228	2.5
Flight Officers.....	8,025	0.7	9,644	0.8	7,521	0.8
Warrant Officers.....	2,986	0.3	2,979	0.3	2,594	0.2
<u>Enlisted Personnel - Total</u>	1,010,591	86.8	986,993	87.4	876,776	87.7
Aviation Cadets.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master Sergeant.....	23,793	2.0	22,730	2.0	19,322	1.9
Technical Sergeant.....	50,640	4.4	45,853	4.1	41,666	4.2
Staff Sergeant.....	127,287	10.9	121,121	10.7	111,287	11.1
Sergeant.....	201,253	17.3	208,311	18.4	188,309	18.8
Corporal.....	266,821	22.9	270,017	23.9	244,413	24.5
Private First Class.....	166,744	14.3	234,503	20.8	214,342	21.4
Private.....	174,053	15.0	84,458	7.5	57,437	5.8

∅/ Less than 0.05 percent.

Table 6 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN THE AAF, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun	333,401	130,907	18,478	23,964	193	24,892	6,522	13,325	16,759	19,940	11,031	13,987	53,403
Jul	342,914	132,477	18,812	24,991	201	29,534	7,546	14,570	17,821	19,560	11,026	16,496	49,880
Aug	350,060	138,621	19,662	26,395	201	29,092	7,614	14,871	18,079	19,021	10,968	16,461	49,075
Sep	357,924	144,607	22,320	29,088	188	28,877	7,663	14,927	18,558	18,143	11,039	16,444	46,070
Oct	360,843	142,384	24,584	29,922	186	28,863	7,566	15,233	19,114	17,611	11,260	16,435	47,685
Nov	368,804	148,001	26,170	32,303	185	28,744	7,592	15,737	19,388	17,383	11,535	16,294	45,472
Dec	375,973	152,757	26,788	33,871	183	29,151	7,563	16,016	19,461	16,722	11,921	16,839	44,701
1945 Jan	377,426	151,787	27,711	35,417	2,645	28,979	7,534	15,393	18,571	16,727	12,300	16,802	43,560
Feb	385,111	155,866	28,020	37,030	3,077	29,120	7,632	15,466	18,476	16,561	12,728	17,024	44,111
Mar	385,916	157,542	28,455	36,188	4,018	29,220	7,515	15,069	18,603	16,444	13,086	17,094	42,682
Apr	388,278	159,677	28,660	35,558	6,095	29,198	7,439	15,035	18,752	16,430	13,476	17,358	40,600
May	388,295	155,195	28,143	32,111	7,590	28,936	7,311	14,765	18,548	16,444	13,606	17,266	48,380
Jun	381,454	153,716	27,755	32,442	8,816	28,286	7,031	14,551	18,269	16,368	12,927	16,939	44,354
Jul	371,269	140,552	26,059	31,529	9,878	27,857	6,947	14,433	18,093	16,413	12,604	16,882	50,022
Aug	368,344	142,246	26,894	31,972	12,478	26,770	6,777	14,065	17,244	16,547	12,501	15,936	44,914

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun	2,038,891	332,978	127,105	19,166	93,775	150,576	30,453	46,800
Jul	2,060,892	351,710	135,098	29,037	101,931	144,532	34,117	49,013
Aug	2,052,996	351,473	140,418	33,816	100,715	143,621	34,701	50,321
Sep	2,033,357	355,719	145,308	35,962	102,375	148,339	34,580	50,993
Oct	2,021,567	355,974	150,681	37,520	100,885	148,709	34,996	50,534
Nov	2,014,649	358,688	156,896	39,086	100,640	150,110	35,966	49,782
Dec	1,983,483	358,478	165,390	40,118	99,637	151,391	36,938	39,288
1945 Jan	1,967,642	358,961	167,809	43,696	97,864	153,643	36,439	37,826
Feb	1,939,266	359,103	168,883	45,167	96,674	153,476	36,854	37,347
Mar	1,939,926	359,865	165,942	46,473	96,464	154,495	39,513	37,526
Apr	1,941,256	360,365	164,187	48,094	95,703	153,740	40,857	37,559
May	1,922,141	325,254	166,107	45,919	96,349	148,254	43,738	45,710
Jun	1,900,805	321,018	159,778	46,696	94,242	148,164	42,636	45,440
Jul	1,890,823	319,231	146,070	45,510	91,788	145,840	43,246	45,834
Aug	1,864,838	317,949	155,134	45,166	89,842	142,844	43,713	44,750

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun	79,416	52,346	182,360	224,766	429,381	269,769
Jul	81,386	55,480	182,898	245,026	205,119	445,545
Aug	82,339	55,011	181,149	243,604	216,393	419,435
Sep	84,245	58,602	184,946	244,185	193,420	394,683
Oct	85,099	57,983	184,713	244,793	190,732	378,948
Nov	85,737	57,586	186,080	245,549	189,674	358,855
Dec	86,892	57,688	185,964	250,214	178,361	333,124
1945 Jan	87,188	58,285	185,072	247,827	175,755	317,277
Feb	87,221	57,977	183,135	244,972	172,905	295,552
Mar	88,668	60,116	184,693	245,929	169,152	291,090
Apr	90,452	63,105	183,387	246,405	172,633	284,769
May	96,347	71,955	210,490	243,266	176,017	252,735
Jun	95,752	71,789	212,812	238,152	172,279	252,047
Jul	94,910	70,682	211,784	234,670	175,545	265,713
Aug	92,443	68,651	202,331	231,973	192,074	257,968

a/ Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 7 - OFFICERS IN THE AAF, BY ARM OR SERVICE: SEP 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Grand Total	Air Corps	Arm or Service											
			Total	Chaplain	Chemical Warfare	Engineer	Finance	Medical	Military Police	Ordnance	Quartermaster	Signal	Other	
1941														
Sep	20,376	16,836	a/3,540											
Oct	22,101	18,478	a/3,623											
Nov	22,524	18,704	a/3,820											
Dec	24,521	20,293	a/4,228											
1942														
Jan	30,040	25,671	4,369											
Feb	32,917	27,613	5,304											
Mar	35,987	30,138	5,849											
Apr	41,207	34,459	6,748											
May	47,352	39,803	7,549											
Jun	55,956	46,528	9,428											
Jul	68,894	57,176	11,718											
Aug	82,130	65,936	16,144											
Sep	88,918	71,382	17,536											
Oct	105,089	83,319	21,770											
Nov	111,727	86,560	25,167											
Dec	127,267	98,835	28,432											
1943														
Jan	139,976	108,415	31,561											
Feb	153,077	116,513	36,564	663	1,169	3,296	676	14,536	264	3,063	3,737	6,005	3,155	
Mar	173,213	132,005	41,208	758	1,344	4,032	766	15,282	432	3,434	4,348	7,108	3,704	
Apr	181,757	138,131	43,626	866	1,346	4,579	769	15,728	448	3,634	4,559	7,816	3,881	
May	197,519	150,074	47,445	930	1,358	4,985	901	16,567	540	3,719	5,002	8,340	5,103	
Jun	205,874	156,566	49,308	977	1,309	4,687	897	16,918	507	3,684	5,031	8,410	6,888	
Jul	217,161	165,842	51,319	1,030	1,379	5,079	1,023	17,686	628	3,705	5,731	8,897	6,161	
Aug	232,922	178,624	54,298	1,112	1,422	5,505	1,009	18,143	672	3,817	6,155	9,257	7,206	
Sep	246,329	190,165	56,164	1,121	1,476	5,510	987	18,650	771	3,749	6,150	9,104	8,646	
Oct	253,796	197,647	56,149	1,102	1,324	5,448	960	19,151	770	3,441	5,518	9,238	9,197	
Nov	265,630	209,442	56,188	1,154	1,247	5,334	914	19,107	684	3,389	5,146	9,356	9,857	
Dec	274,347	219,415	54,932	1,636	1,766	5,426	1,222	21,358	766	4,384	5,851	9,998	2,525	
1944														
Jan	287,294	231,160	56,134	1,656	1,841	5,372	1,368	21,631	737	4,509	6,230	10,218	2,572	
Feb	296,561	240,944	55,617	1,740	1,859	5,335	1,289	21,627	687	4,565	6,099	10,166	2,250	
Mar	306,889	252,556	54,333	1,742	1,818	5,147	1,292	21,310	659	4,619	6,018	9,622	2,106	
Apr	313,874	260,430	53,444	1,737	1,864	5,028	1,287	21,185	665	4,494	5,915	9,418	1,851	
May	322,350	268,685	53,665	1,733	1,866	5,066	1,283	21,270	746	4,475	5,665	9,371	2,190	
Jun	333,401	280,586	52,815	1,785	1,696	5,006	1,239	20,977	763	4,491	5,479	9,279	2,100	
Jul	342,914	290,474	52,440	1,833	1,696	5,064	1,267	20,889	772	4,553	5,387	8,999	1,980	
Aug	350,060	298,495	51,565	1,853	1,694	5,040	1,266	20,196	766	4,672	5,287	8,856	1,935	
Sep	357,924	307,682	50,242	1,835	1,629	5,022	1,267	19,371	748	4,617	5,088	8,656	2,009	
Oct	360,843	310,393	50,450	1,826	1,628	5,653	1,285	18,787	745	4,675	4,990	8,710	2,151	
Nov	368,804	318,379	50,425	1,875	1,625	5,754	1,325	18,639	752	4,750	4,985	8,567	2,153	
Dec	375,973	326,890	49,083	1,895	1,596	5,599	1,298	18,478	592	4,475	4,590	8,360	2,200	
1945														
Jan	377,426	326,859	50,567	1,865	1,593	5,942	1,340	18,791	738	4,826	4,836	8,567	2,069	
Feb	385,111	334,757	50,354	1,841	1,565	6,061	1,336	18,728	730	4,734	4,739	8,433	2,187	
Mar	385,916	335,909	50,007	1,861	1,568	6,036	1,335	18,345	753	4,706	4,678	8,379	2,346	
Apr	388,278	338,679	49,599	1,861	1,521	6,098	1,271	18,519	665	4,443	4,438	8,391	2,392	
May	388,295	339,971	48,324	1,840	1,399	6,153	1,154	18,520	679	4,313	4,027	7,951	2,288	
Jun	381,454	336,091	45,363	1,858	1,119	5,973	973	18,776	621	3,806	3,138	6,961	2,138	
Jul	371,269	328,693	42,576	1,785	959	5,586	807	18,679	548	3,290	2,544	6,401	1,977	
Aug	368,344	327,004	41,340	1,706	908	5,790	719	18,690	510	2,991	2,363	5,818	1,845	

a/ Continental US only; overseas not available.

Table 8 - ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN THE AAF, BY ARM OR SERVICE: SEP 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Grand Total	Air Corps	Arm or Service										
			Total	Chemical Warfare	Engineer	Finance	Medical	Military Police	Ordinance	Quartermaster	Signal	Other	
1941													
Sep	225,943	197,079	a/28,864										
Oct	248,225	217,039	a/31,186										
Nov	274,579	230,692	a/43,887										
Dec	329,640	254,873	a/74,767										
1942													
Jan	387,486	310,128	77,358										
Feb	449,816	350,188	99,628										
Mar	511,766	411,456	100,310										
Apr	558,754	449,374	109,380										
May	612,394	502,431	109,963										
Jun	708,459	566,230	142,229										
Jul	771,743	618,715	153,028										
Aug	904,208	749,661	154,547										
Sep	1,001,012	828,494	172,518										
Oct	1,156,083	926,654	229,429										
Nov	1,399,596	1,100,619	298,977										
Dec	1,469,782	1,177,322	292,460										
1943													
Jan	1,556,890	1,240,039	316,851										
Feb	1,706,492	1,349,137	357,355	13,183	49,724	5,921	55,140	6,803	44,310	58,963	79,126	44,185	
Mar	1,872,436	1,373,102	499,334	14,812	73,978	6,397	58,633	11,349	53,662	61,522	94,194	124,787	
Apr	1,952,168	1,421,571	530,597	16,552	78,240	5,754	63,061	13,152	56,660	64,525	103,347	129,306	
May	1,986,522	1,491,289	495,233	17,412	83,260	6,262	64,361	15,037	55,628	67,771	107,087	78,415	
Jun	1,991,240	1,479,557	511,683	16,024	76,884	5,937	63,478	15,721	54,904	67,757	107,667	103,311	
Jul	2,021,641	1,498,483	523,158	16,455	88,768	6,061	63,669	20,463	56,547	72,376	112,932	85,887	
Aug	2,072,398	1,528,547	543,851	15,887	97,430	6,365	63,330	19,900	57,612	72,888	118,683	91,756	
Sep	2,075,529	1,526,247	549,282	15,418	99,919	6,096	61,754	21,457	56,327	72,954	122,578	92,779	
Oct	2,102,371	1,564,041	538,330	13,191	103,038	6,118	59,908	21,217	55,028	70,357	120,141	89,332	
Nov	2,117,740	1,575,798	541,942	12,782	104,167	5,917	58,635	19,087	53,822	67,235	120,561	99,736	
Dec	2,099,535	1,594,154	505,381	14,849	104,272	7,645	69,035	19,486	64,901	69,369	119,283	36,541	
1944													
Jan	2,112,857	1,614,933	497,924	13,497	100,939	7,692	69,407	19,685	62,693	68,705	115,227	40,079	
Feb	2,106,938	1,622,369	484,569	12,760	100,997	7,545	68,967	18,667	63,800	66,914	112,917	32,002	
Mar	2,104,405	1,627,107	477,298	12,807	99,154	7,377	69,736	18,161	66,926	69,543	113,504	19,590	
Apr	2,042,630	1,581,610	461,020	12,703	99,435	7,899	68,319	18,702	66,432	71,583	112,671	3,276	
May	2,050,097	1,593,144	456,953	12,732	98,683	7,996	68,615	18,362	66,879	69,580	111,247	2,859	
Jun	2,038,891	1,581,382	457,509	12,398	99,961	7,745	67,647	19,176	68,177	68,416	111,932	2,057	
Jul	2,060,892	1,603,420	457,472	12,513	103,829	7,908	67,981	18,685	68,248	67,221	109,419	1,668	
Aug	2,052,996	1,598,744	454,252	12,427	102,479	7,781	67,644	17,594	68,185	67,217	109,720	1,205	
Sep	2,033,357	1,583,854	449,503	12,308	103,258	7,814	67,215	17,973	67,254	66,532	106,284	865	
Oct	2,021,567	1,578,412	443,155	12,314	103,169	7,688	65,117	17,658	66,998	64,979	105,047	185	
Nov	2,014,649	1,580,130	434,519	11,937	103,206	7,718	63,827	17,387	65,769	62,811	101,707	157	
Dec	1,983,483	1,575,197	408,286	11,746	103,653	7,487	59,109	12,650	59,563	56,061	97,822	195	
1945													
Jan	1,967,642	1,536,055	431,587	11,758	110,072	8,004	59,082	17,676	64,288	58,756	101,795	156	
Feb	1,939,266	1,515,605	423,661	11,683	111,790	8,079	58,017	17,288	62,524	55,928	98,131	221	
Mar	1,939,926	1,521,589	418,337	10,976	111,051	7,704	57,990	17,494	59,403	55,737	97,630	332	
Apr	1,941,256	1,574,904	366,352	9,482	105,932	3,182	57,485	14,503	46,340	40,615	88,714	99	
May	1,922,141	1,575,581	346,560	8,966	104,281	1,986	56,473	13,244	42,685	35,094	83,428	403	
Jun	1,900,805	1,567,630	333,175	8,629	101,060	1,864	55,309	12,406	41,161	32,208	79,902	636	
Jul	1,890,823	1,577,080	313,743	8,729	96,943	1,611	49,303	11,951	35,410	31,039	78,406	331	
Aug	1,884,838	1,584,549	300,289	8,459	97,292	1,353	45,909	11,445	31,703	29,192	74,884	52	

a/ Continental US only; overseas not available.

Table 9 — WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL:
JUL 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total Army Air Forces			Continental U S			Overseas		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted Women	Total	Officers	Enlisted Women	Total	Officers	Enlisted Women
1943									
Jul.....				16,639	545	16,094			
Aug.....				14,479	708	13,771			
Sep.....				15,486	1,160	14,326			
Oct.....				16,386	1,395	14,991			
Nov.....				17,702	1,616	16,086			
Dec.....				17,840	1,758	16,082			
		N o t						N o t	
1944									
Jan.....	A v a i l a b l e			19,628	1,776	17,852	A v a i l a b l e		
Feb.....				20,809	1,803	19,006			
Mar.....				22,144	1,901	20,243			
Apr.....				23,760	1,888	21,872			
May.....				25,395	1,859	23,536			
Jun.....	30,002	1,886	28,116	26,294	1,795	24,499	3,708	91	3,617
Jul.....	32,473	1,971	30,502	28,255	1,787	26,468	4,218	184	4,034
Aug.....	33,532	1,845	31,687	28,481	1,640	26,841	5,051	205	4,846
Sep.....	34,823	1,845	32,978	29,579	1,625	27,954	5,244	220	5,024
Oct.....	36,903	1,867	35,036	30,842	1,615	29,227	6,061	252	5,809
Nov.....	37,833	1,856	35,977	31,630	1,604	30,026	6,203	252	5,951
Dec.....	38,282	1,846	36,436	31,510	1,579	29,931	6,772	267	6,505
1945									
Jan.....	39,323	1,855	37,468	32,008	1,570	30,438	7,315	285	7,030
Feb.....	39,309	1,845	37,464	31,945	1,560	30,385	7,364	285	7,079
Mar.....	39,304	1,829	37,475	31,920	1,540	30,380	7,384	289	7,095
Apr.....	39,085	1,859	37,226	31,484	1,559	29,925	7,601	300	7,301
May.....	39,131	1,910	37,221	31,594	1,605	29,989	7,537	305	7,232
Jun.....	37,355	1,894	35,461	29,989	1,576	28,413	7,366	318	7,048
Jul.....	35,953	1,838	34,115	28,971	1,522	27,449	6,982	316	6,666
Aug.....	33,238	1,704	31,534	26,760	1,414	25,346	6,478	290	6,188

Table 10 — COLORED MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US AND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL:
AUG 1942 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total Army Air Forces			Continental U S			Overseas		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel
1942									
Aug.....	27,154	78	27,076	23,459	78	23,381	2,695	-	3,695
Sep.....	37,223	142	37,081	32,241	134	32,107	4,982	8	4,974
Oct.....	46,814	123	46,691	39,588	115	39,473	7,226	8	7,218
Nov.....	61,247	105	61,142	52,727	94	52,633	8,520	11	8,509
Dec.....	71,824	129	71,695	61,791	118	61,673	10,033	11	10,022
1943									
Jan.....	88,301	123	88,178	76,067	111	75,956	12,234	12	12,222
Feb.....	94,300	128	94,172	78,665	115	78,550	15,635	13	15,622
Mar.....	106,409	255	106,154	89,933	243	89,690	16,476	12	16,464
Apr.....	107,290	311	106,979	89,451	250	89,201	17,839	61	17,778
May.....	111,626	364	111,262	89,051	274	88,777	22,575	90	22,485
Jun.....	114,075	359	113,716	89,426	273	89,153	24,649	86	24,563
Jul.....	121,269	442	120,827	91,177	350	90,827	30,092	92	30,000
Aug.....	125,242	523	124,719	91,236	425	90,811	34,006	98	33,908
Sep.....	130,372	605	129,767	95,536	500	95,036	34,336	105	34,731
Oct.....	140,227	701	139,526	102,468	586	101,882	37,759	115	37,644
Nov.....	145,327	747	144,580	106,566	606	105,960	38,761	141	38,620
Dec.....	145,025	636	144,389	102,446	476	101,970	42,579	160	42,419
1944									
Jan.....	144,593	837	143,756	98,219	500	97,719	46,374	337	46,037
Feb.....	142,106	847	141,259	93,153	507	92,646	48,953	340	48,613
Mar.....	140,857	904	139,953	90,409	556	89,853	50,448	348	50,100
Apr.....	143,235	988	142,247	90,243	599	89,644	52,992	389	52,603
May.....	144,460	1,077	143,383	88,676	627	88,049	55,784	450	55,334
Jun.....	145,242	1,107	144,135	86,580	648	85,932	58,662	459	58,203
Jul.....	144,487	1,130	143,357	82,810	654	82,156	61,677	476	61,201
Aug.....	141,166	1,176	139,990	77,792	702	77,090	63,374	474	62,900
Sep.....	140,728	1,243	139,485	77,176	732	76,444	63,552	511	63,041
Oct.....	140,567	1,177	139,390	75,417	717	74,700	65,150	460	64,690
Nov.....	139,565	1,230	138,285	74,421	831	73,590	65,144	449	64,695
Dec.....	137,806	1,303	136,503	70,649	832	69,817	67,157	471	66,686
1945									
Jan.....	137,817	1,404	136,413	70,051	935	69,116	67,766	469	67,297
Feb.....	136,729	1,465	135,264	69,397	1,006	68,391	67,332	459	66,873
Mar.....	136,827	1,464	135,363	69,865	1,027	68,838	66,962	437	66,525
Apr.....	138,817	1,517	137,300	70,079	1,084	68,995	68,738	433	68,305
May.....	135,596	1,559	134,037	67,411	1,154	66,257	68,185	405	67,780
Jun.....	140,462	1,559	138,903	68,742	1,191	67,551	71,720	368	71,352
Jul.....	141,399	1,546	139,853	67,126	1,199	65,927	74,273	347	73,926
Aug.....	139,559	1,533	138,026	69,409	1,261	68,148	70,150	272	69,878

Table II — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL U.S., BY AIR FORCE OR COMMAND: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Continental Air Forces	First Air Force	Second Air Force	Third Air Force	Fourth Air Force	I Troop Carrier Command	Training Command	Air Technical Service Command	Air Transport Command	Personnel Distribution Command	Other
1941 Dec	328,277	-										Not Available
1942 Jan	366,582	-										Not Available
Feb	419,761	-										Not Available
Mar	485,768	-										Not Available
Apr	523,835	-										Not Available
May	569,204	-										Not Available
Jun	649,091	-										Not Available
Jul	708,191	-										Not Available
Aug	826,967	-										Not Available
Sep	920,810	-										Not Available
Oct	1,076,861	-										Not Available
Nov	1,301,704	-	36,213	87,031	99,223	36,298	23,444	783,103	149,225	32,436		54,731
Dec	1,355,028	-	39,291	100,204	101,164	39,372	23,594	809,910	153,559	30,518		57,416
1943 Jan	1,436,236	-	42,426	103,306	114,045	42,976	22,653	856,704	155,210	32,419		66,497
Feb	1,573,089	-	50,035	108,300	117,949	45,368	24,013	926,029	163,994	38,480		98,921
Mar	1,721,211	-	55,638	121,671	138,276	58,131	28,421	944,423	183,809	46,825		144,017
Apr	1,802,824	-	57,765	134,000	149,758	65,739	31,486	955,554	185,627	52,549		170,346
May	1,780,635	-	59,225	147,375	155,902	63,853	30,911	916,388	176,345	54,262		176,374
Jun	1,764,969	-	62,782	152,516	164,427	69,792	32,900	867,949	178,326	55,289		180,988
Jul	1,768,402	-	71,796	163,984	157,977	64,459	33,585	868,166	175,505	54,258		178,672
Aug	1,778,873	-	80,888	176,401	158,746	72,200	34,676	863,168	166,982	56,850		168,962
Sep	1,766,464	-	73,306	186,599	155,133	74,358	33,695	857,660	140,631	56,903		188,179
Oct	1,728,019	-	72,648	192,601	143,445	73,892	32,736	862,148	129,598	57,232		163,719
Nov	1,711,492	-	73,729	178,093	150,087	73,281	34,264	851,374	118,093	57,050		175,521
Dec	1,638,216	-	65,616	171,386	153,695	68,164	36,073	830,628	109,502	56,959		146,193
1944 Jan	1,606,394	-	61,518	175,146	151,909	72,461	37,121	813,912	88,501	57,801		148,025
Feb	1,555,969	-	59,018	169,936	150,591	71,288	34,086	783,528	86,803	60,111		140,608
Mar	1,504,959	-	59,884	171,849	141,583	72,292	31,395	746,596	95,576	62,999		122,785
Apr	1,410,704	-	62,045	162,291	144,209	76,432	32,262	665,481	99,386	62,854		105,744
May	1,372,933	-	63,022	159,943	143,659	77,602	36,056	634,637	99,784	66,198		92,032
Jun	1,334,958	-	61,328	163,305	139,809	78,135	36,884	600,649	100,738	45,132	17,787	91,191
Jul	1,342,025	-	62,204	160,535	134,980	80,859	36,543	586,064	106,630	45,557	42,879	85,774
Aug	1,320,980	-	61,985	165,979	135,366	81,125	36,402	558,293	104,711	47,441	48,811	80,867
Sep	1,313,143	-	55,005	173,759	134,625	79,573	37,862	536,961	101,449	49,921	57,888	86,100
Oct	1,261,050	-	52,992	168,545	123,225	74,530	35,216	521,691	99,468	48,750	61,721	74,912
Nov	1,231,978	-	52,199	161,585	121,038	71,462	33,235	511,862	99,855	49,142	68,374	63,226
Dec	1,195,320	-	51,903	156,459	116,437	69,884	32,839	493,693	90,010	49,145	62,105	72,845
1945 Jan	1,165,349	-	50,686	151,257	114,036	70,744	31,315	487,386	86,709	47,118	55,327	70,771
Feb	1,138,146	-	68,186	127,911	103,933	80,472	29,587	473,951	82,658	43,325	62,216	65,907
Mar	1,108,705	-	74,866	115,858	94,773	82,692	26,895	476,830	77,868	42,518	57,946	58,459
Apr	1,105,528	388,444						473,021	74,520	40,949	62,010	66,584
May	1,101,932	384,887						455,467	73,726	50,640	63,983	73,229
Jun	1,153,373	413,476						438,295	76,469	56,118	76,137	92,878
Jul	1,185,712	463,151						432,179	83,410	57,247	74,662	75,063
Aug	1,253,573	503,052						426,500	91,835	59,902	87,995	84,289

Table 12 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Armament and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun	205,156	86,335	11,166	11,610	67	15,151	2,382	7,130	8,711	14,745	4,556	8,380	34,923
Jul	207,447	86,677	11,312	12,404	74	15,434	3,025	8,408	9,466	14,522	4,533	9,592	29,000
Aug	212,650	90,359	12,311	13,566	73	18,236	3,063	8,656	9,956	13,964	4,562	9,461	28,443
Sep	220,526	94,819	15,106	15,703	72	17,914	3,117	8,737	10,045	13,112	4,449	9,426	28,026
Oct	214,948	90,298	16,234	16,826	69	17,603	3,033	7,147	10,404	12,535	4,497	9,399	26,903
Nov	217,471	91,486	17,687	18,230	75	17,058	3,015	7,325	10,363	12,193	4,619	9,239	26,181
Dec	222,428	94,804	18,730	19,991	68	16,979	2,961	7,390	10,405	11,591	4,819	9,441	25,249
1945 Jan	221,180	91,773	19,670	20,873	1,529	16,795	2,956	6,871	9,821	11,610	5,041	9,431	24,810
Feb	223,985	94,204	19,941	21,560	1,822	16,638	2,948	6,622	9,711	11,409	5,286	9,566	24,278
Mar	220,424	93,157	20,134	20,436	2,554	16,470	2,891	5,996	9,503	11,282	5,463	9,494	23,044
Apr	224,392	95,807	20,685	19,943	4,516	16,341	2,800	5,653	9,426	11,167	5,675	9,670	22,709
May	225,537	95,971	21,292	20,108	4,944	16,058	2,720	5,585	9,184	11,238	5,745	9,769	22,923
Jun	239,561	101,649	22,511	22,505	6,096	16,073	2,931	5,761	9,341	11,554	6,059	9,709	25,372
Jul	238,771	94,644	21,937	22,597	7,368	16,010	2,942	5,805	9,119	11,714	6,296	9,724	30,615
Aug	245,511	99,546	23,012	23,379	9,654	15,684	3,250	6,019	9,186	12,180	6,607	9,416	27,578

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Armament	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun	1,129,802	169,414	69,491	12,796	34,815	67,429	12,166	29,826
Jul	1,134,578	189,240	76,385	18,416	43,158	73,268	14,772	31,774
Aug	1,108,330	188,297	80,962	21,021	42,352	73,619	15,445	32,404
Sep	1,092,617	190,383	88,220	22,319	42,053	76,783	15,260	32,484
Oct	1,046,102	186,400	92,024	22,037	40,555	60,322	14,747	31,314
Nov	1,014,507	183,500	94,715	22,352	39,047	59,229	14,613	30,350
Dec	972,892	179,064	102,966	22,071	37,576	58,610	14,931	23,219
1945 Jan	944,169	177,212	102,831	23,364	35,787	58,646	14,128	21,659
Feb	914,161	177,310	100,948	23,578	34,997	56,447	13,733	21,159
Mar	888,281	173,968	96,467	23,348	34,050	54,119	14,713	20,905
Apr	881,136	172,786	99,429	23,886	33,329	53,328	14,676	20,897
May	876,395	163,748	113,223	23,065	34,627	49,154	17,050	25,301
Jun	913,812	169,640	120,163	22,893	37,652	51,371	18,043	25,698
Jul	946,941	175,144	115,351	22,520	39,094	52,677	19,655	26,526
Aug	1,008,062	187,167	126,851	21,945	43,557	57,568	22,182	27,181

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun	36,330	13,516	59,728	119,776	341,917	162,598
Jul	38,081	14,563	60,910	130,937	102,848	340,226
Aug	38,149	14,064	58,912	128,537	98,861	315,707
Sep	38,233	13,610	58,403	127,216	99,436	288,217
Oct	37,686	13,178	57,075	123,611	94,514	272,639
Nov	36,780	12,980	55,963	121,117	92,497	251,364
Dec	35,081	13,019	53,954	118,889	86,117	227,395
1945 Jan	34,342	13,001	52,496	115,609	81,989	213,105
Feb	33,989	12,641	51,567	113,308	79,042	195,442
Mar	33,297	13,481	50,155	110,486	75,702	187,590
Apr	34,098	13,740	49,465	110,808	74,314	180,380
May	35,313	17,606	55,190	106,658	76,695	153,765
Jun	35,892	18,291	59,116	107,288	83,627	134,138
Jul	36,899	18,045	63,029	108,651	90,560	178,790
Aug	40,327	19,978	71,174	113,127	97,419	179,586

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 13 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US, BY FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL:
JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Individuals						In Units		
		Bulk Allotment	Field Students	Combat Crew Personnel	Students and Recruits	Returnee Personnel	Other a/	Permanent Party	Committed	Other b/
T O T A L										
1944 Jun.....	1,334,958	791,740	-	79,620	274,483	-	61,684	35,234	73,130	19,067
Jul.....	1,342,025	775,042	15,531	79,917	268,574	-	75,278	34,571	73,555	19,557
Aug.....	1,320,980	782,079	13,159	83,890	251,574	-	69,227	23,807	76,350	20,894
Sep.....	1,313,143	784,388	9,639	90,389	228,681	-	78,505	22,246	84,463	14,832
Oct.....	1,261,050	746,905	9,193	92,900	221,787	-	75,449	17,827	76,700	20,289
Nov.....	1,231,978	737,042	10,612	91,784	213,983	26,788	44,811	16,133	76,733	14,092
Dec.....	1,195,320	715,403	12,099	93,550	200,731	30,078	40,104	14,643	69,617	19,095
1945 Jan.....	1,165,349	709,643	13,896	89,300	176,071	32,638	38,124	11,403	75,242	19,032
Feb.....	1,138,146	697,512	11,549	87,477	163,150	31,894	46,969	10,654	73,462	15,479
Mar.....	1,108,705	699,235	11,093	85,108	166,096	30,309	30,422	10,560	66,593	9,289
Apr.....	1,105,528	702,877	6,039	87,500	171,175	32,053	25,186	11,542	55,220	13,936
May.....	1,101,932	714,682	5,910	57,348	176,977	41,696	23,392	11,553	49,703	20,671
Jun.....	1,153,373	682,805	7,237	52,251	203,272	54,694	32,867	11,288	55,763	53,196
Jul.....	1,185,712	677,903	6,065	54,251	221,655	45,940	37,167	11,761	51,662	79,308
Aug.....	1,253,573	651,168	273	50,201	230,278	120,011	50,641	10,733	34,809	105,459
O F F I C E R S										
1944 Jun.....	205,156	131,894	-	34,036	15,794	-	8,445	5,581	7,569	1,837
Jul.....	207,447	132,875	292	35,755	14,489	-	8,710	5,230	8,261	1,785
Aug.....	212,650	136,032	345	37,179	14,772	-	11,277	2,492	8,681	1,872
Sep.....	220,526	136,236	693	41,383	15,147	-	13,681	2,166	9,610	1,610
Oct.....	214,948	129,598	311	41,258	14,989	-	16,853	1,739	7,547	2,553
Nov.....	217,471	130,318	627	41,881	17,164	8,038	8,125	1,687	7,857	1,174
Dec.....	222,428	128,831	662	40,974	21,883	9,910	8,330	1,739	8,044	2,055
1945 Jan.....	221,180	127,492	578	40,852	19,551	11,096	9,640	1,283	8,586	2,102
Feb.....	223,985	129,033	530	40,775	22,495	10,284	9,525	1,263	8,191	1,889
Mar.....	220,424	127,460	467	40,444	26,840	9,511	6,092	1,162	7,189	1,259
Apr.....	224,392	127,203	89	43,244	30,114	10,450	4,103	1,241	6,409	1,539
May.....	225,537	145,404	80	29,897	25,231	12,636	2,901	1,131	6,037	2,220
Jun.....	239,561	128,244	28	28,292	42,267	20,328	5,006	1,155	7,628	6,613
Jul.....	238,771	127,176	-	30,135	40,694	15,613	5,660	1,336	6,856	11,301
Aug.....	245,511	123,423	84	28,496	42,875	27,348	5,254	1,127	3,849	13,055
E N L I S T E D P E R S O N N E L										
1944 Jun.....	1,129,802	659,846	-	45,584	258,689	-	53,239	29,653	65,561	17,230
Jul.....	1,134,578	642,167	15,239	44,162	254,085	-	66,568	29,291	65,294	17,772
Aug.....	1,108,330	646,047	12,814	46,711	236,802	-	57,950	21,315	67,669	19,022
Sep.....	1,092,617	648,152	8,946	49,006	213,534	-	64,824	20,080	74,853	13,222
Oct.....	1,046,102	617,307	8,882	51,642	206,798	-	58,596	16,088	69,153	17,636
Nov.....	1,014,507	606,724	9,985	49,903	196,819	18,750	36,686	14,446	68,376	12,318
Dec.....	972,892	586,572	11,437	52,576	178,848	20,168	31,774	12,904	61,373	17,040
1945 Jan.....	944,169	582,151	13,318	48,448	156,520	21,542	28,434	10,120	66,656	16,930
Feb.....	914,161	568,479	11,019	46,702	140,655	21,610	37,444	9,391	65,271	13,590
Mar.....	888,281	571,775	10,626	44,664	139,256	20,798	24,330	9,398	59,404	8,030
Apr.....	881,136	575,674	3,950	44,256	141,061	21,603	21,083	10,301	48,811	12,397
May.....	376,395	569,278	5,830	27,451	151,746	29,060	20,491	10,422	43,666	18,451
Jun.....	913,812	554,561	7,209	23,959	161,005	34,366	27,861	10,133	48,135	46,583
Jul.....	946,941	550,727	6,065	24,116	180,961	30,327	31,507	10,425	44,306	68,007
Aug.....	1,008,062	527,745	189	21,705	187,403	92,663	45,387	9,606	30,960	92,404

a/ Includes unassigned casual and pool personnel and personnel in overseas replacement depots awaiting shipment.

b/ Includes all non-permanent party units not committed for overseas shipment, strategic reserve units, redeployed units, and units awaiting inactivation or disbandment.

Table 14 - MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US, BY AIR

(Figures are as of

Air Force or Command and Function	1944					
	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov
Total	1,334,958	1,342,025	1,320,980	1,313,143	1,261,050	1,231,978
Permanent Party.....	826,974	809,613	805,886	806,634	764,732	753,175
Personnel in Training.....	507,984	532,412	515,094	506,509	496,318	478,803
Individuals.....	415,787	439,300	417,850	407,214	399,329	387,978
Units.....	92,197	93,112	97,244	99,295	96,989	90,825
Continental Air Forces - Total	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent Party.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personnel in Training.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Individuals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Air Force - Total	61,328	62,204	61,985	55,005	52,992	52,199
Permanent Party.....	48,700	47,417	47,297	42,136	37,617	35,994
Personnel in Training.....	12,628	14,787	14,688	12,869	15,375	16,205
Individuals.....	10,298	11,882	11,626	9,704	9,783	9,995
Units.....	2,330	2,905	3,062	3,165	5,592	6,210
Second Air Force - Total	163,305	160,535	165,979	173,759	168,545	161,585
Permanent Party.....	101,877	99,302	102,114	103,064	102,252	97,163
Personnel in Training.....	61,428	61,233	63,865	70,695	66,293	64,422
Individuals.....	39,742	39,904	38,721	43,062	39,312	38,610
Units.....	21,686	21,329	25,144	27,633	26,981	25,812
Third Air Force - Total	139,809	134,980	135,366	134,625	123,225	121,038
Permanent Party.....	97,640	93,638	92,791	93,071	87,792	84,662
Personnel in Training.....	42,169	41,342	42,575	41,554	35,433	36,376
Individuals.....	26,677	28,279	30,623	28,406	26,270	24,924
Units.....	15,492	13,063	11,952	13,148	9,163	11,452
Fourth Air Force - Total	78,135	80,859	81,125	79,573	74,530	71,462
Permanent Party.....	57,811	55,213	54,965	54,642	51,038	48,147
Personnel in Training.....	20,324	25,646	26,160	24,931	23,492	23,315
Individuals.....	14,125	16,590	15,941	15,308	14,499	14,358
Units.....	6,199	9,056	10,219	9,623	8,993	8,957
I Troop Carrier Command - Total	36,884	36,543	36,402	37,862	35,216	33,235
Permanent Party.....	21,358	20,935	21,748	22,172	22,196	21,739
Personnel in Training.....	15,526	15,608	14,654	15,690	13,020	11,496
Individuals.....	7,029	8,000	7,582	8,486	9,291	9,272
Units.....	8,497	7,608	7,072	7,204	3,729	2,224
Training Command - Total	600,649	586,064	558,293	536,961	521,691	511,862
Permanent Party.....	327,697	314,562	303,363	299,413	291,410	290,070
Personnel in Training.....	272,952	271,502	254,930	237,548	230,281	221,792
Individuals.....	272,636	271,117	254,625	237,090	229,843	221,192
Units.....	316	385	305	458	438	600
Air Technical Service Command - Total	100,738	106,630	104,711	101,449	99,468	99,855
Permanent Party.....	58,431	58,749	56,212	56,906	57,832	57,185
Personnel in Training.....	42,307	47,881	48,499	44,543	41,636	42,670
Individuals.....	9,027	12,250	10,152	9,746	8,267	10,525
Units.....	33,280	35,631	38,347	34,797	33,369	32,145
Air Transport Command - Total	45,132	45,557	47,441	49,921	48,750	49,142
Permanent Party.....	45,132	41,303	42,805	46,044	39,668	40,079
Personnel in Training.....	-	4,254	4,636	3,877	9,082	9,063
Individuals.....	-	4,254	4,636	3,877	9,082	9,008
Units.....	-	-	-	-	-	55
Personnel Distribution Command - Total	17,787	42,879	48,811	57,888	61,721	68,374
Permanent Party.....	4,087	12,984	17,615	19,326	21,664	25,882
Personnel in Training.....	13,700	29,895	31,196	38,562	40,057	42,492
Individuals.....	13,700	29,895	31,196	38,562	40,057	42,492
Units.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other - Total	91,191	85,774	80,867	86,100	74,912	63,226
Permanent Party.....	64,241	65,510	66,976	69,860	53,263	52,254
Personnel in Training.....	26,950	20,264	13,891	16,240	21,649	10,972
Individuals.....	22,553	17,129	12,748	12,973	12,925	7,602
Units.....	4,397	3,135	1,143	3,267	8,724	3,370

FORCE OR COMMAND AND BY FUNCTION: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

end of month.)

1944	1945							
Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
1,195,320	1,165,349	1,138,146	1,108,705	1,105,528	1,101,932	1,153,373	1,185,712	1,253,573
730,046	721,046	708,166	709,795	714,419	726,235	694,093	689,664	661,901
465,274	444,303	429,980	398,910	391,109	375,697	459,280	496,048	591,672
376,562	350,029	341,039	323,028	321,953	305,323	350,321	365,078	451,404
88,712	94,274	88,941	75,882	69,156	70,374	108,959	130,970	140,268
-	-	-	-	388,444	384,887	413,476	463,151	503,052
-	-	-	-	284,566	284,036	293,167	309,972	285,047
-	-	-	-	103,878	100,851	120,309	153,179	218,005
-	-	-	-	59,510	57,755	58,165	65,353	123,996
-	-	-	-	44,368	43,096	62,144	87,826	94,009
51,903	50,686	68,186	74,866					
35,239	34,937	46,788	55,127					
16,664	15,749	21,398	19,739					
10,544	9,343	13,095	12,717					
6,120	6,406	8,303	7,022					
156,459	151,257	127,911	115,858					
94,452	92,175	78,430	78,603					
62,007	59,082	49,481	37,255					
37,488	33,709	24,923	14,879					
24,519	25,373	24,558	22,376					
116,437	114,036	103,933	94,773					
80,656	78,064	70,961	67,313					
35,781	35,972	32,972	27,460					
25,005	22,069	19,118	15,811					
10,776	13,903	13,854	11,649					
69,884	70,744	80,472	82,692					
45,832	45,199	51,675	52,685					
24,052	25,545	28,797	30,007					
14,975	14,338	17,975	18,459					
9,077	11,207	10,822	11,548					
32,839	31,315	29,587	26,895					
21,344	20,002	19,815	20,685					
11,495	11,313	9,772	6,210					
8,952	8,652	7,352	5,072					
2,543	2,661	2,420	1,138					
493,693	487,386	473,951	476,830	473,021	455,467	438,295	432,179	426,500
278,998	287,594	282,939	277,596	272,106	277,513	239,220	216,493	201,171
214,695	199,792	191,012	199,234	200,915	177,954	199,075	215,686	225,329
214,291	199,014	190,295	198,815	200,241	177,331	197,585	211,605	221,677
404	778	717	419	674	623	1,490	4,081	3,652
90,010	86,709	82,658	77,868	74,520	73,726	76,469	83,410	91,835
55,778	54,378	52,453	51,830	50,540	51,412	54,091	56,875	60,018
34,232	32,331	30,205	26,038	23,980	22,314	22,378	26,535	31,817
9,230	6,733	6,320	7,349	6,790	5,011	5,984	7,486	8,702
25,002	25,598	23,885	18,689	17,190	17,303	16,394	19,049	23,115
49,145	47,118	43,325	42,518	40,949	50,640	56,118	57,247	59,902
40,273	38,915	35,836	35,752	34,283	39,991	31,788	34,436	44,256
8,872	8,203	7,489	6,766	6,666	10,649	24,330	22,811	15,646
8,843	7,944	7,235	6,499	6,411	8,154	15,020	15,789	11,778
29	259	254	267	255	2,495	9,310	7,022	3,868
62,105	55,327	62,216	57,946	62,010	63,983	76,137	74,662	87,995
25,393	26,316	25,913	26,863	27,746	28,164	31,989	32,725	32,747
36,712	29,011	36,303	31,083	34,264	35,819	44,148	41,937	55,248
36,712	29,011	36,303	31,083	34,264	35,819	44,148	41,937	55,248
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72,845	70,771	65,907	58,459	66,584	73,229	92,878	75,063	84,289
52,081	43,466	43,356	43,341	45,178	45,119	43,838	39,163	38,662
20,764	27,305	22,551	15,118	21,406	28,110	49,040	35,900	45,627
10,522	19,216	18,423	12,344	14,737	21,253	29,419	22,908	30,003
10,242	8,089	4,128	2,774	6,669	6,857	19,621	12,992	15,624

I n c l u d e d

i n

C o n t i n e n t a l

A i r F o r c e s

Table 15 — OFFICERS IN CONTINENTAL US, BY AIR FORCE OR COMMAND: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Continental Air Forces	First Air Force	Second Air Force	Third Air Force	Fourth Air Force	I Troop Carrier Command	Training Command	Air Technical Service Command	Air Transport Command	Personnel Distribution Command	Other
1941												Not
Dec....	22,042	-										Available
1942												Available
Jan....	27,211	-										Available
Feb....	29,486	-										Available
Mar....	32,584	-										Available
Apr....	37,281	-										Available
May....	43,310	-										Available
Jun....	45,449	-										Available
Jul....	56,454	-										Available
Aug....	67,207	-										Available
Sep....	73,095	-										Available
Oct....	85,492	-										Available
Nov....	88,862	-	4,119	8,428	10,345	3,726	3,111	34,322	11,996	5,099		7,716
Dec....	100,475	-	4,268	10,343	11,844	4,143	2,677	38,883	13,346	6,536		8,435
1943												Available
Jan....	111,944	-	4,309	11,797	13,607	4,378	3,959	42,700	14,882	7,634		8,678
Feb....	121,373	-	4,833	12,651	14,198	4,743	4,796	46,681	15,577	7,979		9,915
Mar....	136,004	-	5,404	14,183	16,811	4,978	5,373	50,579	16,957	9,549		12,170
Apr....	143,280	-	5,537	15,224	17,440	5,543	6,098	51,557	17,510	10,007		14,364
May....	150,978	-	5,605	18,446	17,889	5,701	5,651	55,476	17,432	10,209		14,569
Jun....	156,417	-	5,900	18,231	18,780	6,036	6,241	58,002	18,114	10,547		14,554
Jul....	164,346	-	6,536	21,624	18,249	6,364	6,736	58,830	18,426	11,027		16,554
Aug....	174,628	-	8,369	25,627	19,044	6,716	7,025	61,274	18,928	11,498		16,147
Sep....	184,075	-	7,902	29,672	19,858	7,208	6,855	62,626	16,589	11,871		21,494
Oct....	183,653	-	8,298	31,316	19,713	7,956	6,707	63,015	16,674	12,286		17,688
Nov....	187,980	-	8,806	30,632	21,952	8,560	6,579	65,855	17,018	11,763		16,815
Dec....	193,275	-	8,856	29,960	23,150	8,755	7,334	67,951	17,145	11,620		18,504
1944												Available
Jan....	198,510	-	9,479	30,348	24,139	9,865	7,818	71,506	15,441	11,653		18,261
Feb....	202,842	-	9,965	30,769	24,110	10,579	6,995	74,411	15,335	12,452		18,226
Mar....	202,025	-	10,158	31,172	22,450	11,001	5,772	76,745	15,247	12,654		16,826
Apr....	201,981	-	10,766	28,682	22,864	11,290	6,889	75,373	15,554	12,627		17,936
May....	200,386	-	11,001	27,476	23,244	11,470	6,981	75,170	15,578	13,509		15,957
Jun....	205,156	-	10,953	28,236	23,294	12,383	7,453	76,623	15,809	11,251	4,554	14,600
Jul....	207,447	-	11,310	28,710	22,894	13,379	8,046	73,972	16,277	11,505	6,469	14,885
Aug....	212,650	-	11,403	29,542	23,933	13,099	8,165	73,308	16,264	12,452	9,323	15,161
Sep....	220,526	-	10,029	32,094	23,804	13,193	8,908	75,512	16,465	13,032	11,885	15,604
Oct....	214,948	-	10,749	32,365	23,407	12,703	8,614	69,867	16,888	12,380	12,212	15,763
Nov....	217,471	-	10,621	32,498	23,172	12,665	8,069	73,463	16,995	12,941	13,568	13,479
Dec....	222,428	-	10,833	31,767	22,180	12,267	7,884	79,709	16,705	13,093	12,859	15,131
1945												Available
Jan....	221,180	-	10,499	30,906	21,141	12,271	7,398	82,001	16,737	12,680	11,764	15,783
Feb....	223,985	-	14,669	25,791	19,056	14,908	6,938	87,367	16,621	12,286	11,377	14,972
Mar....	220,424	-	15,228	21,713	16,272	14,980	6,220	92,896	16,187	12,076	11,462	13,390
Apr....	224,392	72,616						96,647	16,194	12,225	12,289	14,421
May....	225,537	71,671						93,865	16,079	15,170	13,835	14,917
Jun....	239,561	76,152	Included in CAF					92,213	15,568	16,252	21,776	17,600
Jul....	238,771	84,302						87,410	15,501	16,934	18,674	15,950
Aug....	245,511	88,662						89,852	15,637	17,452	19,795	14,113

Table 16 — OFFICERS IN CONTINENTAL U. S., BY ARM OR SERVICE: SEP 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Grand Total	Air Corps	Arm or Service										
			Total	Chaplain	Chemical Warfare	Engineer	Finance	Medical	Military Police	Ordnance	Quartermaster	Signal	Other
1941													
Sep	18,961	15,421	3,540										
Oct	20,512	16,889	3,623										
Nov	20,859	17,039	3,820										
Dec	22,042	17,814	4,228										
1942													
Jan	27,211	23,216	3,995										
Feb	29,486	24,729	4,757										
Mar	32,584	27,125	5,459										
Apr	37,281	31,225	6,056										
May	43,310	36,546	6,764										
Jun	45,449	38,199	7,250										
Jul	56,454	46,889	9,565										
Aug	67,207	54,147	13,060										
Sep	73,095	58,782	14,313										
Oct	85,492	67,028	18,464										
Nov	88,862	67,741	21,121										
Dec	100,475	76,461	24,014										
1943													
Jan	111,944	85,288	26,656	629	788	2,208	561	12,465	74	2,218	2,763	4,370	580
Feb	121,373	90,890	30,483	663	1,096	2,464	650	14,254	170	2,586	3,196	4,671	733
Mar	136,004	102,142	33,862	758	1,226	2,749	743	14,953	313	2,954	3,783	5,547	836
Apr	143,280	107,336	35,944	866	1,274	3,246	760	15,345	333	3,137	3,997	6,126	860
May	150,978	112,813	38,165	930	1,276	3,423	898	16,233	372	3,137	4,348	6,531	1,017
Jun	156,417	116,430	39,987	977	1,219	3,078	896	16,610	310	3,072	4,316	6,482	3,027
Jul	164,346	123,772	40,574	1,030	1,253	3,162	1,022	17,396	300	3,015	4,908	6,831	1,657
Aug	174,628	132,598	42,030	1,112	1,281	3,284	1,008	17,802	257	2,978	5,223	6,951	2,134
Sep	184,075	140,658	43,417	1,121	1,305	3,247	986	18,318	301	2,851	5,141	6,692	3,455
Oct	183,653	143,217	40,436	1,102	1,152	2,970	956	18,809	265	2,426	4,428	6,583	1,745
Nov	187,980	148,492	39,488	1,154	1,076	2,771	910	18,810	177	2,191	3,948	6,501	1,950
Dec	193,275	155,699	37,576	1,106	1,018	2,465	880	18,348	103	2,044	3,769	6,320	1,523
1944													
Jan	198,510	161,647	36,863	1,111	975	2,086	979	18,211	80	1,965	3,747	5,945	1,764
Feb	202,842	167,477	35,365	1,116	958	1,844	906	17,633	33	1,872	3,604	5,746	1,653
Mar	202,025	169,028	32,997	1,084	928	1,477	838	16,858	34	1,761	3,573	5,132	1,312
Apr	201,981	170,599	31,382	1,070	902	1,217	817	16,561	30	1,680	3,199	4,828	1,078
May	200,386	170,059	30,327	1,038	888	1,016	807	16,239	94	1,599	2,921	4,671	1,054
Jun	205,156	176,548	28,608	998	819	876	729	15,775	71	1,509	2,664	4,266	901
Jul	207,447	179,170	28,277	1,010	828	979	738	15,517	79	1,547	2,630	4,020	929
Aug	212,650	185,076	27,574	1,019	811	1,006	756	14,912	80	1,567	2,575	3,941	907
Sep	220,526	194,311	26,215	1,012	766	938	751	14,016	75	1,571	2,393	3,816	877
Oct	214,948	188,942	26,006	991	742	1,519	745	13,512	76	1,548	2,321	3,662	890
Nov	217,471	192,061	25,410	990	730	1,542	747	13,089	83	1,562	2,246	3,548	873
Dec	222,428	197,224	25,204	986	710	1,649	743	12,937	83	1,581	2,150	3,454	911
1945													
Jan	221,180	195,761	25,419	952	695	1,877	748	12,931	89	1,662	2,120	3,444	901
Feb	223,985	199,032	24,953	913	685	1,820	733	12,803	97	1,631	2,043	3,256	972
Mar	220,424	195,841	24,583	891	682	1,798	730	12,660	95	1,604	1,984	3,143	996
Apr	224,392	200,450	23,942	866	628	1,703	687	12,548	90	1,527	1,905	3,026	962
May	225,537	202,546	22,991	861	554	1,616	591	12,629	93	1,321	1,616	2,754	956
Jun	239,561	218,401	21,160	889	338	1,536	455	12,952	102	1,034	949	2,008	897
Jul	238,771	219,114	19,657	871	254	1,073	367	13,174	91	835	675	1,505	812
Aug	245,511	225,304	20,207	906	288	1,203	318	13,635	116	852	664	1,423	802

N o t A v a i l a b l e

Table 17 — ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL US, BY AIR FORCE OR COMMAND: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Continental Air Forces	First Air Force	Second Air Force	Third Air Force	Fourth Air Force	I Troop Carrier Command	Training Command	Air Technical Service Command	Air Transport Command	Personnel Distribution Command	Other
1941 Dec..	306,235	-										Not
1942 Jan..	339,371	-										Avail
Feb..	390,275	-										able
Mar..	453,184	-										l
Apr..	486,554	-										l
May..	525,894	-										l
Jun..	603,642	-										l
Jul..	651,737	-										l
Aug..	759,760	-										l
Sep..	847,715	-										l
Oct..	991,369	-										l
Nov..	1,212,842	-	32,094	78,603	88,878	32,572	20,333	748,781	137,229	27,337		47,015
Dec..	1,254,553	-	35,023	89,861	89,320	35,229	20,917	771,027	140,213	23,982		48,981
1943 Jan..	1,324,292	-	38,117	91,509	100,438	38,598	18,694	814,004	140,328	24,785		57,819
Feb..	1,451,716	-	45,202	95,649	103,751	40,625	19,217	879,348	148,417	30,501		89,006
Mar..	1,585,207	-	50,234	107,488	121,465	53,153	23,048	893,844	166,852	37,276		131,847
Apr..	1,659,544	-	52,228	118,776	132,318	60,196	25,388	903,997	168,117	42,542		155,982
May..	1,629,657	-	53,620	128,929	138,013	58,152	25,260	860,912	158,913	44,053		161,805
Jun..	1,608,552	-	56,882	134,285	145,647	63,756	26,659	809,947	160,212	44,742		166,422
Jul..	1,604,056	-	65,260	142,360	139,728	58,095	26,849	809,336	157,079	43,231		162,118
Aug..	1,604,245	-	72,519	150,774	139,702	65,484	27,651	801,894	148,054	45,352		152,815
Sep..	1,582,389	-	65,404	156,927	135,275	67,150	26,840	795,034	124,042	45,032		166,685
Oct..	1,544,366	-	64,350	161,285	123,732	65,936	26,029	799,133	112,924	44,946		146,031
Nov..	1,523,512	-	64,923	147,461	128,135	64,721	27,685	785,519	101,075	45,287		158,706
Dec..	1,444,941	-	56,760	141,426	130,545	59,409	28,739	762,677	92,357	45,339		127,689
1944 Jan..	1,407,884	-	52,039	144,798	127,770	62,596	29,303	742,406	73,060	46,148		129,764
Feb..	1,353,127	-	49,053	139,167	126,481	60,709	27,091	709,117	71,468	47,659		122,382
Mar..	1,302,934	-	49,726	140,677	119,133	61,291	25,623	669,851	80,329	50,345		105,959
Apr..	1,208,723	-	51,279	133,609	121,345	65,142	25,373	590,108	83,832	50,227		87,808
May..	1,172,547	-	52,021	132,467	120,415	66,132	29,075	559,467	84,206	52,689		76,075
Jun..	1,129,802	-	50,375	135,069	116,515	65,752	29,431	524,026	84,929	33,881	13,233	76,591
Jul..	1,134,578	-	50,894	131,825	112,086	67,480	28,497	512,092	90,353	34,052	36,410	70,839
Aug..	1,108,330	-	50,582	136,437	111,433	68,026	28,237	484,985	88,447	34,989	39,488	65,706
Sep..	1,092,617	-	44,976	141,665	110,821	66,380	28,954	461,449	84,984	36,889	46,003	70,496
Oct..	1,046,102	-	42,243	136,180	99,818	61,827	26,602	451,824	82,580	36,370	49,509	59,149
Nov..	1,014,507	-	41,578	129,087	97,866	58,797	25,166	438,399	82,860	36,201	54,806	49,747
Dec..	972,892	-	41,070	124,692	94,257	57,617	24,955	413,984	73,305	36,052	49,246	57,714
1945 Jan..	944,169	-	40,187	120,351	92,895	58,473	23,917	405,385	69,972	34,438	43,563	54,988
Feb..	914,161	-	53,517	102,120	84,877	65,564	22,649	386,584	66,037	31,039	50,839	50,935
Mar..	888,281	-	59,638	94,145	78,501	67,712	20,675	383,934	61,681	30,442	46,484	45,069
Apr..	881,136	315,828						376,374	58,326	28,724	49,721	52,163
May..	876,395	313,216						361,602	57,647	35,470	50,148	58,312
Jun..	913,812	337,324						346,082	60,901	39,866	54,361	75,278
Jul..	946,941	378,849						344,769	67,909	40,313	55,988	59,113
Aug..	1,008,062	414,390						336,648	76,198	42,450	68,200	70,176

Included in CAF

Table 19 — CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN CONTINENTAL U S , BY AIR FORCE OR COMMAND: DEC 1941 TO AUG. 1945

End of Month	Total	Continental Air Forces	First Air Force	Second Air Force	Third Air Force	Fourth Air Force	I Troop Carrier Command	Training Command	Air Technical Service Command	Air Transport Command	Personnel Distribution Command	Other ^{a/}
1941 Dec...	62,418	-										
1942 Jan...	78,943	-										
Feb...	92,593	-										
Mar...	106,603	-										
Apr...	125,861	-										
May...	127,047	-										
Jun...	160,715	-										
Jul...	187,312	-										
Aug...	206,816	-										
Sep...	220,451	-										
Oct...	237,651	-										
Nov...	260,677	-										
Dec...	274,980	-										
1943 Jan...	287,196	-										
Feb...	311,662	-										
Mar...	328,532	-										
Apr...	334,946	-	436	632	1,192	373	65	23,590	300,640	1,330		6,688
May...	348,150	-	481	678	1,220	420	57	28,540	309,184	1,283		6,287
Jun...	347,474	-	192	437	575	378	150	25,321	311,219	1,793		7,409
Jul...	347,774	-	709	2,017	1,841	443	401	25,896	308,406	2,215		5,846
Aug...	351,529	-	800	2,754	1,875	443	417	24,255	312,732	2,419		5,834
Sep...	357,671	-	1,146	2,520	2,585	595	508	24,379	316,796	2,800		6,342
Oct...	357,593	-	1,170	2,727	2,478	614	487	23,813	316,956	2,755		6,593
Nov...	352,543	-	1,201	2,745	2,515	690	497	23,661	311,690	2,640		6,904
Dec...	345,188	-	1,243	2,689	2,546	688	503	23,232	305,102	2,611		6,574
1944 Jan...	340,476	-	4,917	16,788	10,989	3,895	3,542	63,532	217,832	10,127		8,854
Feb...	336,433	-	4,890	16,515	10,788	3,761	3,531	61,075	215,720	11,289		8,864
Mar...	334,004	-	5,161	16,448	10,470	3,858	3,263	59,632	211,007	13,516		10,649
Apr...	343,620	-	5,914	17,332	10,950	4,862	3,481	59,468	216,767	14,390		10,456
May...	343,475	-	6,407	17,416	10,638	5,240	3,432	58,842	216,308	14,651		10,541
Jun...	348,503	-	6,478	17,947	11,095	6,110	3,583	59,490	218,153	14,846	802	9,999
Jul...	348,684	-	6,468	17,986	11,104	6,467	3,703	59,224	217,873	15,179	1,636	9,044
Aug...	342,544	-	6,310	18,056	10,981	6,425	3,826	58,284	210,335	14,737	1,697	11,893
Sep...	339,487	-	5,460	18,409	11,069	6,402	4,026	59,462	206,307	14,385	2,202	11,765
Oct...	422,157	-	10,775	29,023	19,780	11,150	6,053	89,323	216,726	20,213	5,198	13,916
Nov...	420,024	-	10,749	29,245	19,472	10,959	5,436	87,648	216,416	19,562	6,577	13,960
Dec...	409,850	-	10,409	29,328	19,029	10,769	5,456	84,785	210,075	19,396	6,821	13,782
1945 Jan...	404,489	-	10,279	29,261	19,040	10,882	5,463	83,155	205,181	20,285	7,164	13,779
Feb...	403,343	4	13,670	25,489	16,840	12,678	5,502	81,478	204,765	21,664	7,618	13,635
Mar...	397,726	13	15,620	24,172	15,209	12,622	5,025	77,506	204,183	22,399	7,951	13,026
Apr...	398,356	71,630						73,705	208,840	22,493	8,738	12,950
May...	394,155	69,341						70,516	209,376	23,361	8,880	12,681
Jun...	393,896	71,997						65,597	209,281	23,940	10,251	12,830
Jul...	387,536	72,823						64,767	203,204	24,449	10,311	11,982
Aug...	361,419	69,086						62,351	185,367	23,752	9,296	11,567

^{a/} Includes Departmental Service, Army Air Forces Center and exempted stations.

Source: Assistant Chief of Air Staff-1, Civilian Personnel Division.

Table 20 — MILITARY PERSONNEL OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: JAN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	ETO	MTO	POA	FEAF	C & I-B	Alaska	Twentieth Air Force	ATC	Other
T O T A L										
1943 Jan.....	260,630	38,062	71,967	18,521	45,641	13,009	13,889	-	6,477	53,064
Feb.....	286,480	38,019	79,449	19,146	48,412	15,504	16,678	-	10,662	58,610
Mar.....	324,438	52,298	79,463	19,416	57,423	15,268	18,068	-	19,643	62,859
Apr.....	331,101	55,388	81,350	19,834	57,096	14,835	18,600	-	20,054	63,944
May.....	403,406	95,614	92,259	21,747	73,632	18,209	18,753	-	19,841	63,351
Jun.....	432,145	110,440	95,044	22,690	82,900	18,161	19,906	-	23,264	59,740
Jul.....	470,400	131,567	97,020	23,156	86,525	23,608	21,533	-	24,668	62,323
Aug.....	526,447	158,616	115,350	23,271	97,362	24,969	22,807	-	28,227	55,845
Sep.....	555,394	171,959	119,274	23,758	104,247	28,806	20,220	-	31,149	55,981
Oct.....	628,148	226,890	128,963	27,440	116,148	32,450	20,201	-	33,865	42,191
Nov.....	671,878	252,529	131,013	29,288	125,071	38,726	20,230	-	30,442	44,579
Dec.....	735,666	294,385	142,790	33,095	129,281	41,936	19,919	-	36,616	37,644
1944 Jan.....	793,757	318,184	153,070	34,448	141,649	49,851	19,729	-	39,998	36,828
Feb.....	847,530	349,874	160,909	35,124	141,669	52,256	16,893	5,676	41,620	43,509
Mar.....	906,335	387,797	162,178	35,522	151,497	62,404	16,799	7,004	42,832	40,302
Apr.....	945,800	407,034	164,640	37,011	159,512	66,538	16,912	9,250	43,892	41,011
May.....	999,514	423,547	174,056	42,987	166,605	72,901	16,159	11,497	47,557	44,205
Jun.....	1,037,334	436,417	168,776	52,379	173,168	71,313	16,177	15,131	75,031	28,942
Jul.....	1,061,781	446,229	177,985	49,183	172,945	70,510	15,562	21,071	81,076	27,220
Aug.....	1,082,076	448,710	178,800	53,744	173,598	72,609	14,915	26,478	88,736	24,486
Sep.....	1,078,138	444,176	174,345	55,746	168,188	77,665	15,105	28,002	92,047	22,864
Oct.....	1,121,360	441,769	177,416	62,162	169,799	80,014	12,626	28,962	101,230	47,382
Nov.....	1,151,475	450,959	169,805	61,485	172,104	87,043	12,073	41,444	108,165	48,397
Dec.....	1,164,136	447,344	167,854	65,915	173,620	91,609	11,980	46,417	111,755	47,642
1945 Jan.....	1,179,719	441,405	171,785	66,741	178,011	93,655	11,469	52,421	113,743	50,489
Feb.....	1,186,231	442,032	167,646	69,114	178,200	98,063	11,184	54,560	114,049	51,383
Mar.....	1,217,137	457,195	163,963	73,118	179,603	97,520	10,941	64,319	116,846	53,632
Apr.....	1,224,006	453,329	157,216	81,625	178,372	95,985	11,369	72,277	119,763	54,070
May.....	1,208,504	443,612	123,584	89,570	182,633	95,342	11,570	77,579	128,884	55,730
Jun.....	1,128,886	368,064	99,364	89,943	182,241	93,610	11,140	79,669	147,021	57,834
Jul.....	1,076,380	322,758	81,534	86,777	183,959	91,363	11,703	94,155	147,833	56,298
Aug.....	999,609	271,613	56,563	46,647	216,616	91,424	11,013	101,465	149,299	54,969
O F F I C E R S										
1943 Jan.....	28,032	4,616	6,992	1,579	4,923	1,522	1,651	-	1,149	5,600
Feb.....	31,704	4,894	8,333	1,966	5,014	1,831	1,718	-	1,599	6,349
Mar.....	37,209	5,988	9,315	2,068	6,116	1,949	1,961	-	3,001	6,811
Apr.....	38,477	6,868	9,567	1,813	6,265	1,927	1,926	-	3,074	7,037
May.....	46,541	10,470	12,042	2,116	7,760	2,396	1,910	-	2,906	6,941
Jun.....	49,457	12,018	11,810	2,007	8,813	2,465	2,022	-	3,734	6,588
Jul.....	52,815	13,374	12,073	2,152	8,787	3,312	2,355	-	3,531	7,131
Aug.....	58,294	14,134	2,068	10,091	3,340	2,441	-	-	4,294	5,734
Sep.....	62,254	18,204	14,929	2,223	10,939	3,681	1,847	-	4,681	5,750
Oct.....	70,143	24,358	16,048	2,965	11,751	3,852	1,826	-	5,105	4,238
Nov.....	77,650	29,072	16,601	3,245	12,892	4,322	1,888	-	5,219	4,411
Dec.....	81,072	30,796	17,893	3,414	13,229	4,457	1,847	-	5,816	3,820
1944 Jan.....	88,784	34,959	18,763	3,613	14,412	5,290	1,894	-	6,235	3,618
Feb.....	93,719	38,254	19,386	3,756	14,261	5,570	1,554	229	6,620	4,079
Mar.....	104,864	46,565	20,050	3,887	14,979	6,321	1,607	572	6,734	3,649
Apr.....	111,893	50,923	20,273	4,067	15,388	7,608	1,620	1,360	7,025	3,629
May.....	121,964	55,517	22,514	4,576	16,252	7,984	1,552	1,986	7,680	3,903
Jun.....	128,245	59,073	21,395	5,553	16,569	8,186	1,612	2,271	11,003	2,593
Jul.....	135,467	62,114	23,567	5,563	17,493	8,612	1,534	2,582	11,428	2,534
Aug.....	137,410	61,991	24,196	5,952	16,914	9,222	1,492	2,844	12,425	2,374
Sep.....	137,398	61,611	23,486	6,095	17,360	9,892	1,609	2,846	12,433	2,066
Oct.....	145,895	62,450	24,863	6,593	18,197	10,092	1,383	3,547	14,191	4,574
Nov.....	151,333	63,900	23,681	6,629	19,267	11,422	1,335	5,119	15,275	4,705
Dec.....	153,545	63,757	22,752	7,214	19,779	11,645	1,309	5,891	16,565	4,633
1945 Jan.....	156,246	63,077	24,338	7,161	19,553	11,930	1,348	6,642	17,152	5,045
Feb.....	161,126	65,272	24,120	7,238	20,026	12,563	1,299	7,392	17,901	5,315
Mar.....	165,492	66,462	23,809	7,595	20,314	12,575	1,315	9,101	18,699	5,622
Apr.....	163,386	62,904	22,403	8,966	20,450	12,593	1,360	10,233	19,330	5,647
May.....	162,758	63,633	16,578	9,614	21,387	12,386	1,401	10,329	21,168	5,762
Jun.....	141,893	45,311	11,479	9,417	21,168	12,179	1,354	11,514	23,441	6,030
Jul.....	132,498	35,197	9,395	8,596	22,185	11,706	1,389	14,480	23,761	5,789
Aug.....	122,833	28,076	6,542	4,570	24,522	11,850	1,320	15,914	24,253	5,786

Table 20 — MILITARY PERSONNEL OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: JAN. 1943 TO AUG 1945 — Continued

End of Month	Total	ETO	MTO	POA	FEAF	C & I-B	Alaska	Twentieth Air Force	ATC	Other
ENLISTED PERSONNEL										
1943 Jan.....	232,598	33,446	64,975	16,942	40,718	11,487	12,238	-	5,328	47,464
Feb.....	254,776	33,125	71,116	17,180	43,398	13,673	14,960	-	9,063	52,261
Mar.....	287,229	46,310	70,148	17,348	51,307	13,319	16,107	-	16,642	56,048
Apr.....	292,624	48,520	71,783	18,021	50,831	12,908	16,674	-	16,980	56,907
May.....	356,865	85,144	80,217	19,631	65,872	15,813	16,843	-	16,935	56,410
Jun.....	382,688	98,422	83,234	20,683	74,087	15,696	17,884	-	19,530	53,152
Jul.....	417,585	118,193	84,947	21,004	77,738	20,296	19,178	-	21,037	55,192
Aug.....	468,153	142,424	101,216	21,203	87,271	21,629	20,366	-	23,933	50,111
Sep.....	493,140	153,755	104,345	21,535	93,308	25,125	18,373	-	26,468	50,231
Oct.....	558,005	202,532	112,915	24,475	104,397	28,598	18,375	-	28,760	37,953
Nov.....	594,228	223,457	114,412	26,043	112,179	34,404	18,342	-	25,223	40,168
Dec.....	654,594	263,589	124,897	29,681	116,052	37,479	18,072	-	30,800	34,024
1944 Jan.....	704,973	283,225	134,307	30,835	127,237	44,561	17,835	-	33,763	33,210
Feb.....	753,811	311,620	141,523	31,368	127,408	46,686	15,339	5,447	34,990	39,430
Mar.....	801,471	341,232	142,128	31,635	136,518	55,583	15,192	6,432	36,098	36,653
Apr.....	833,907	356,111	144,367	32,944	144,124	58,930	15,292	7,890	36,867	37,382
May.....	877,550	368,030	151,542	38,411	150,353	64,917	14,607	9,511	39,877	40,302
Jun.....	909,089	377,344	147,381	46,826	156,599	63,127	14,565	12,860	64,028	26,359
Jul.....	926,314	384,115	154,418	43,620	155,452	61,898	14,008	18,489	69,648	24,666
Aug.....	944,666	386,719	154,604	47,792	156,684	63,387	13,423	23,634	76,311	22,112
Sep.....	940,740	382,565	150,859	49,651	150,828	67,773	13,496	25,156	79,614	20,798
Oct.....	975,465	379,319	152,553	55,569	151,602	69,922	11,238	25,415	87,039	42,808
Nov.....	1,000,142	387,059	146,124	54,856	152,837	75,621	10,738	36,325	92,890	43,692
Dec.....	1,010,591	383,587	145,102	58,701	153,841	79,964	10,671	40,526	95,190	43,009
1945 Jan.....	1,023,473	378,328	147,447	59,580	158,458	81,725	10,121	45,779	96,591	45,444
Feb.....	1,025,105	376,760	143,526	61,876	158,174	85,500	9,885	47,168	96,148	46,068
Mar.....	1,051,645	390,733	140,154	65,523	159,289	84,945	9,626	55,218	98,147	48,010
Apr.....	1,060,120	390,425	134,813	72,659	157,922	83,392	10,009	62,044	100,433	48,423
May.....	1,045,746	379,979	107,006	79,956	161,246	82,956	10,169	66,750	107,716	49,968
Jun.....	986,993	322,753	87,885	80,526	161,073	81,431	9,786	68,155	123,580	51,804
Jul.....	943,882	287,561	72,139	78,181	161,774	79,657	10,314	79,675	124,072	50,509
Aug.....	876,776	243,537	50,021	42,077	192,094	79,574	9,693	85,551	125,046	49,183

Table 21—MILITARY PERSONNEL OVERSEAS, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Armament and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun...	128,245	44,572	7,312	12,354	126	9,741	4,140	6,195	8,048	5,195	6,475	5,607	18,480
Jul...	135,467	45,800	7,500	12,587	127	11,100	4,521	6,162	8,355	5,038	6,493	6,904	20,880
Aug...	137,410	48,262	7,351	12,829	128	10,856	4,551	6,215	8,123	5,057	6,406	7,000	20,632
Sep...	137,398	49,788	7,214	13,385	116	10,963	4,546	6,190	8,513	5,031	6,590	7,018	18,044
Oct...	145,895	52,086	8,350	13,096	117	11,260	4,533	8,086	8,710	5,076	6,763	7,036	20,782
Nov...	151,333	56,515	8,483	14,073	110	11,686	4,577	8,412	9,025	5,190	6,916	7,055	19,291
Dec...	153,545	57,953	8,058	13,880	115	12,172	4,602	8,626	9,056	5,131	7,102	7,398	19,452
1945 Jan...	156,246	60,014	8,041	14,544	1,116	12,184	4,578	8,522	8,750	5,117	7,259	7,371	18,750
Feb...	161,126	61,662	8,079	15,470	1,255	12,482	4,684	8,844	8,765	5,152	7,442	7,458	19,833
Mar...	165,492	64,385	8,321	15,752	1,464	12,750	4,624	9,073	9,100	5,162	7,623	7,600	19,638
Apr...	163,886	63,870	7,975	15,615	1,579	12,857	4,639	9,382	9,326	5,263	7,801	7,688	17,891
May...	162,758	59,224	6,851	12,003	2,646	12,878	4,591	9,180	9,364	5,206	7,861	7,497	25,457
Jun...	141,893	52,067	5,244	9,937	2,720	12,213	4,100	8,790	8,928	4,814	6,868	7,230	18,982
Jul...	132,498	45,908	4,122	8,932	2,510	11,847	4,005	8,628	8,974	4,699	6,308	7,158	19,407
Aug...	122,833	42,700	3,882	8,593	2,824	11,086	3,527	8,046	8,058	4,367	5,894	6,520	17,336

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Armament	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	909,089	163,564	57,614	6,370	58,960	83,147	18,287	16,974
Jul.....	926,314	162,470	58,713	10,621	58,773	71,264	19,345	17,239
Aug.....	944,666	163,176	59,456	12,795	58,363	70,002	19,256	17,917
Sep.....	940,740	165,336	57,088	13,643	60,322	71,556	19,320	18,509
Oct.....	975,465	169,574	58,657	15,483	60,330	88,387	20,249	19,220
Nov.....	1,000,142	175,188	62,181	16,734	61,593	90,881	21,353	19,432
Dec.....	1,010,591	179,414	62,424	18,047	62,061	92,781	22,007	16,069
1945 Jan.....	1,023,473	181,749	64,978	20,332	62,077	94,997	22,311	16,167
Feb.....	1,025,105	181,793	67,935	21,589	61,677	97,029	23,121	16,188
Mar.....	1,051,645	185,897	69,475	23,125	62,414	100,376	24,800	16,621
Apr.....	1,060,120	187,579	64,758	24,208	62,374	100,412	26,181	16,662
May.....	1,045,746	161,506	52,884	22,854	61,722	99,100	26,688	20,409
Jun.....	986,993	151,378	39,615	23,803	56,590	96,793	24,593	19,742
Jul.....	943,882	144,087	30,719	22,990	52,694	93,163	23,591	19,308
Aug.....	876,776	130,782	28,283	23,221	46,285	85,276	21,531	17,569

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	43,086	38,830	122,632	104,990	87,464	107,171
Jul.....	43,305	40,917	121,988	114,089	102,271	105,319
Aug.....	44,190	40,947	122,237	115,067	117,532	103,728
Sep.....	46,012	44,992	126,543	116,969	93,984	106,466
Oct.....	47,413	44,805	127,638	121,132	96,218	106,309
Nov.....	48,957	44,606	130,117	124,432	97,177	107,491
Dec.....	51,811	44,669	132,010	131,325	92,244	105,729
1945 Jan.....	52,846	45,284	132,576	132,218	93,766	104,172
Feb.....	53,232	45,336	131,568	131,664	93,863	100,110
Mar.....	55,371	46,635	134,538	135,443	93,450	103,500
Apr.....	56,354	49,365	133,922	135,597	98,319	104,389
May.....	61,034	54,349	155,300	136,608	99,322	93,970
Jun.....	59,860	53,498	153,696	130,864	88,652	87,909
Jul.....	58,011	52,637	148,755	126,019	84,985	86,923
Aug.....	52,116	48,673	131,157	118,846	94,655	78,382

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 22—OFFICERS IN OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY ARM OR SERVICE : SEP 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Grand Total	Air Corps	Arm or Service											
			Total	Chaplain	Chemical Warfare	Engineer	Finance	Medical	Military Police	Ordnance	Quartermaster	Signal	Other	
1941														
Sep	1,415	1,415	Not Available											
Oct	1,589	1,589												
Nov	1,665	1,665												
Dec	2,479	2,479												
1942														
Jan	2,829	2,455	374											
Feb	3,431	2,884	547											
Mar	3,403	3,013	390											
Apr	3,926	3,234	692											
May	4,042	3,257	785											
Jun	10,507	8,329	2,178											
Jul	12,440	10,287	2,153											
Aug	14,923	11,839	3,084											
Sep	15,823	12,600	3,223											
Oct	19,597	16,291	3,306											
Nov	22,865	18,819	4,046											
Dec	26,792	22,374	4,418											
1943														
Jan	28,032	23,127	4,905											
Feb	31,704	25,623	6,081	-	73	832	26	282	94	477	541	1,334	2,422	
Mar	37,209	29,863	7,346	-	118	1,283	23	329	119	480	565	1,561	2,868	
Apr	38,477	30,795	7,682	-	72	1,333	9	383	115	497	562	1,690	3,021	
May	46,541	37,261	9,280	-	82	1,562	3	334	168	582	654	1,809	4,086	
Jun	49,457	40,136	9,321	-	90	1,609	1	308	197	612	715	1,928	3,861	
Jul	52,815	42,070	10,745	-	126	1,917	1	290	328	690	823	2,066	4,504	
Aug	58,294	46,026	12,268	-	141	2,221	1	341	415	839	932	2,306	5,072	
Sep	62,254	49,507	12,747	-	171	2,263	1	332	470	898	1,009	2,412	5,191	
Oct	70,143	54,430	15,713	-	172	2,478	4	342	505	1,015	1,090	2,655	7,452	
Nov	77,650	60,950	16,700	-	171	2,563	4	297	507	1,198	1,198	2,855	7,907	
Dec	81,072	63,716	17,356	530	748	2,961	342	3,010	663	2,340	2,082	3,678	1,002	
1944														
Jan	88,784	69,513	19,271	545	866	3,286	389	3,420	657	2,544	2,483	4,273	808	
Feb	93,719	73,467	20,252	624	901	3,491	383	3,994	654	2,693	2,495	4,420	597	
Mar	104,864	83,528	21,336	658	890	3,670	454	4,452	625	2,858	2,445	4,490	794	
Apr	111,893	89,831	22,062	667	962	3,811	470	4,624	635	2,814	2,716	4,590	773	
May	121,964	98,626	23,338	695	978	4,050	476	5,031	652	2,876	2,744	4,700	1,136	
Jun	128,245	104,038	24,207	787	877	4,130	510	5,202	692	2,982	2,815	5,013	1,199	
Jul	135,467	111,304	24,163	823	868	4,085	529	5,372	693	3,006	2,757	4,979	1,051	
Aug	137,410	113,419	23,991	834	883	4,034	510	5,284	686	3,105	2,712	4,915	1,028	
Sep	137,398	113,371	24,027	823	863	4,084	516	5,355	673	3,046	2,695	4,840	1,132	
Oct	145,895	121,451	24,444	835	886	4,134	540	5,275	669	3,127	2,669	5,048	1,261	
Nov	151,333	126,318	25,015	885	895	4,212	578	5,550	669	3,188	2,739	5,019	1,280	
Dec	153,545	129,666	23,879	909	886	3,950	555	5,541	509	2,894	2,440	4,906	1,289	
1945														
Jan	156,246	131,098	25,148	913	898	4,065	592	5,860	649	3,164	2,716	5,123	1,168	
Feb	161,126	135,725	25,401	928	880	4,241	603	5,925	633	3,103	2,696	5,177	1,215	
Mar	165,492	140,068	25,424	970	886	4,238	605	5,685	658	3,102	2,694	5,236	1,350	
Apr	163,886	138,229	25,657	995	893	4,395	584	5,971	575	2,916	2,533	5,365	1,430	
May	162,758	137,425	25,333	979	845	4,537	563	5,891	586	2,992	2,411	5,197	1,332	
Jun	141,893	117,690	24,203	969	781	4,437	518	5,824	519	2,772	2,189	4,953	1,241	
Jul	132,498	109,579	22,919	914	705	4,513	440	5,505	457	2,455	1,869	4,896	1,165	
Aug	122,833	101,700	21,133	800	620	4,587	401	5,055	394	2,139	1,699	4,395	1,043	

Table 23—ENLISTED PERSONNEL IN OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY ARM OR SERVICE: SEP 1941 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Grand Total	Air Corps	Arm or Service										
			Total	Chemical Warfare	Engineer	Finance	Medical	Military Police	Ordnance	Quartermaster	Signal	Other	
1941													
Sep	22,870	22,870	Not Available										
Oct	26,616	26,616											
Nov	27,262	27,262											
Dec	23,405	23,405											
1942													
Jan	48,115	33,446	14,669										
Feb	59,541	40,607	18,934										
Mar	58,582	47,157	11,425										
Apr	72,200	59,000	13,200										
May	86,500	70,600	15,900										
Jun	104,817	82,359	22,458										
Jul	120,006	88,497	31,509										
Aug	144,448	108,232	36,216										
Sep	153,297	113,877	39,420										
Oct	164,714	116,399	48,315										
Nov	186,754	128,036	58,718										
Dec	215,229	143,907	71,322										
1943													
Jan	232,598	156,274	76,324										
Feb	254,776	165,842	88,934	1,838	20,054	183	1,391	2,370	9,649	13,305	27,124	13,020	
Mar	287,229	178,106	109,123	2,038	33,285	206	1,422	3,054	10,457	13,565	30,859	14,237	
Apr	292,624	182,388	110,236	1,972	32,713	79	1,439	2,905	10,256	14,046	31,819	15,007	
May	356,865	226,267	130,598	2,129	38,324	5	1,381	4,817	11,257	15,974	34,882	21,829	
Jun	382,688	245,287	137,401	2,433	38,934	5	1,272	6,392	11,920	16,960	36,169	23,316	
Jul	417,585	258,668	158,917	3,331	46,061	5	1,450	9,878	13,901	19,723	38,456	26,112	
Aug	468,153	287,081	181,072	3,827	53,640	5	1,663	11,915	16,492	21,642	43,566	28,322	
Sep	493,140	302,567	190,573	4,422	54,632	5	1,819	13,549	18,133	23,096	45,943	28,974	
Oct	558,005	340,068	217,937	4,533	60,445	22	1,658	14,211	19,849	24,409	51,425	41,385	
Nov	594,228	364,771	229,457	4,781	62,084	22	1,759	14,449	23,593	26,750	54,509	41,510	
Dec	654,594	407,965	246,629	8,346	68,747	1,985	14,528	17,184	38,087	32,132	62,561	3,059	
1944													
Jan	704,973	441,953	263,020	9,439	74,006	2,131	16,406	18,114	38,313	34,722	66,203	3,686	
Feb	753,811	481,060	272,751	9,073	78,252	2,314	17,733	18,083	41,311	34,800	69,350	1,835	
Mar	801,471	517,310	284,161	9,336	82,081	2,496	19,307	17,633	44,542	36,843	71,923	-	
Apr	833,907	535,325	298,582	9,496	85,940	2,633	19,721	18,224	45,981	42,071	74,516	-	
May	877,550	571,405	306,145	9,642	87,317	2,752	21,314	17,834	47,469	43,422	76,376	19	
Jun	909,089	591,483	317,606	9,414	90,397	2,860	22,169	19,014	48,993	44,174	80,568	17	
Jul	926,314	607,173	319,141	9,595	91,259	3,072	22,591	18,617	49,206	43,661	81,117	23	
Aug	944,666	624,955	319,711	9,587	90,453	3,040	22,735	17,421	50,267	43,583	82,599	26	
Sep	940,740	621,210	319,530	9,708	92,388	3,109	23,026	17,921	49,995	43,832	79,517	34	
Oct	975,465	653,477	321,988	9,584	92,894	3,168	22,872	17,617	50,400	44,116	81,297	40	
Nov	1,000,142	682,299	317,843	9,182	92,321	3,213	23,069	17,358	50,575	43,018	79,081	26	
Dec	1,010,591	713,104	297,487	9,449	88,594	3,006	22,686	12,606	45,164	38,800	77,134	48	
1945													
Jan	1,023,473	701,706	321,767	9,599	91,027	3,506	24,247	17,633	50,170	43,448	82,106	31	
Feb	1,025,105	704,109	320,996	9,619	93,244	3,703	24,151	17,246	49,432	42,348	81,162	91	
Mar	1,051,645	733,332	318,313	8,967	92,665	3,441	24,239	17,269	47,544	42,403	81,587	198	
Apr	1,060,120	750,454	309,666	9,027	95,445	3,109	24,037	14,302	42,973	39,185	81,491	97	
May	1,045,746	752,966	292,780	8,541	95,334	1,929	23,218	13,042	39,663	33,459	77,194	400	
Jun	986,993	705,604	281,389	8,188	95,358	1,771	21,971	11,753	37,776	30,091	73,854	627	
Jul	943,882	676,569	267,313	7,938	93,344	1,502	21,290	11,031	32,485	27,666	71,729	328	
Aug	876,776	626,542	250,234	6,892	94,772	1,267	18,679	9,878	27,757	25,243	65,746	-	

Table 24 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN EUROPEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Armament and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun.....	59,073	22,153	3,813	7,398	21	4,372	1,854	2,305	2,887	2,077	2,559	2,219	7,415
Jul.....	62,114	22,526	4,134	7,430	22	4,628	2,084	2,268	2,966	2,056	2,624	2,717	8,659
Aug.....	61,991	23,269	4,015	7,267	18	4,505	2,062	2,253	2,920	2,047	2,549	2,746	8,340
Sep.....	61,611	24,113	3,642	7,431	18	4,478	2,062	2,202	2,908	2,020	2,538	2,771	7,428
Oct.....	62,450	24,056	4,331	7,043	20	4,397	2,028	2,176	2,914	1,988	2,428	2,750	8,319
Nov.....	63,900	26,647	4,373	7,227	24	4,555	2,065	2,334	2,954	2,022	2,530	2,734	6,435
Dec.....	63,757	26,246	4,009	7,071	17	4,738	2,018	2,314	2,890	1,969	2,485	2,891	7,109
1945 Jan.....	63,077	26,434	3,724	6,973	102	4,605	2,002	2,272	2,899	1,914	2,475	2,781	6,896
Feb.....	65,272	27,378	3,669	7,512	119	4,652	2,038	2,423	2,900	1,920	2,474	2,756	7,431
Mar.....	66,462	27,697	3,751	7,258	307	4,706	2,018	2,370	2,947	1,904	2,466	2,716	8,322
Apr.....	62,904	26,900	3,438	6,745	138	4,778	2,022	2,672	2,976	1,834	2,449	2,694	6,258
May.....	63,633	23,487	3,167	4,827	423	4,643	1,912	2,374	2,939	1,807	2,439	2,519	13,096
Jun.....	45,311	17,341	1,914	2,812	508	4,229	1,607	2,111	2,582	1,506	1,903	2,413	6,385
Jul.....	35,197	12,192	979	1,539	177	3,805	1,370	1,901	2,412	1,352	1,662	2,288	5,520
Aug.....	28,076	9,014	746	1,043	157	3,275	1,064	1,548	1,948	1,111	1,362	1,814	4,994

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Armament	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	377,344	72,633	32,984	3,539	27,124	31,320	5,011	6,461
Jul.....	384,115	73,392	35,023	3,819	27,488	27,144	5,255	6,696
Aug.....	386,719	73,920	34,370	4,030	27,541	27,254	5,350	6,762
Sep.....	382,565	73,623	30,030	4,262	27,292	27,450	5,284	6,786
Oct.....	379,319	73,577	30,577	4,407	27,265	27,028	5,536	6,845
Nov.....	387,059	74,673	32,233	4,490	27,920	28,804	6,483	6,888
Dec.....	383,587	73,941	31,546	4,790	27,483	28,596	6,669	5,433
1945 Jan.....	378,328	73,487	31,098	5,188	27,100	28,422	6,885	5,333
Feb.....	376,760	73,396	33,029	5,369	27,037	28,644	7,415	5,379
Mar.....	390,733	73,798	33,384	5,522	27,236	29,572	8,183	5,636
Apr.....	390,425	73,573	30,150	5,683	26,855	29,477	8,755	5,478
May.....	379,979	62,978	23,458	4,480	25,947	28,768	8,667	6,737
Jun.....	322,753	52,236	13,076	4,367	21,266	26,571	6,649	6,074
Jul.....	287,561	44,912	7,561	3,254	18,135	24,494	5,704	5,691
Aug.....	243,537	35,269	5,639	2,663	14,730	20,488	4,446	4,640

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	18,214	11,569	49,484	45,081	31,105	42,819
Jul.....	18,658	12,393	50,079	49,792	32,780	41,596
Aug.....	18,958	12,578	50,066	49,436	35,761	40,693
Sep.....	19,254	12,803	50,120	48,955	37,251	39,455
Oct.....	19,439	12,699	49,705	48,993	34,533	38,715
Nov.....	19,867	12,664	50,759	49,582	33,616	39,080
Dec.....	20,209	12,492	50,783	50,588	32,800	38,257
1945 Jan.....	20,376	12,561	49,969	50,462	31,139	36,308
Feb.....	20,114	12,210	48,228	49,059	32,608	34,272
Mar.....	21,390	12,817	50,401	51,621	32,218	38,955
Apr.....	21,415	13,070	50,008	50,745	34,700	40,516
May.....	23,674	16,226	55,371	48,652	38,991	36,030
Jun.....	22,313	15,421	53,093	43,325	27,573	30,789
Jul.....	20,792	14,404	48,936	38,889	25,639	29,150
Aug.....	17,182	14,457	39,414	34,968	25,666	23,975

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 25 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS, BY SPECIALTY : JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Com- bater	Nav- igator	Other Air- crew a/	Admin- istra- tive	Arma- ment and Ordn- ance	Com- muni- ca- tions	Engi- neer- ing	Medi- cal	Opera- tions	Sup- ply	Other
1944 Jun.....	21,395	8,249	2,189	2,168	11	1,346	829	1,093	985	816	758	893	2,058
Jul.....	23,567	8,399	2,052	2,304	6	1,635	897	1,144	962	762	656	1,095	3,655
Aug.....	24,196	9,124	2,188	2,645	10	1,621	904	1,132	988	764	610	1,050	3,160
Sep.....	23,486	8,864	2,264	2,821	10	1,652	890	1,138	1,003	780	705	1,021	2,338
Oct.....	24,863	9,404	2,725	2,622	11	1,606	864	1,077	1,025	764	788	1,024	2,953
Nov.....	23,681	9,069	2,553	2,573	9	1,509	799	903	961	709	696	965	2,935
Dec.....	22,752	9,717	2,482	2,640	11	1,565	805	959	973	661	688	991	1,260
1945 Jan.....	24,338	9,987	2,569	2,902	129	1,549	808	862	972	651	664	993	2,252
Feb.....	24,120	9,907	2,572	2,958	212	1,559	760	844	986	642	659	960	2,061
Mar.....	23,809	9,870	2,431	2,915	182	1,558	741	845	986	637	652	964	2,028
Apr.....	22,403	9,567	2,235	2,679	215	1,495	710	838	968	631	688	944	1,433
May.....	16,578	6,477	1,310	1,301	270	1,305	577	703	798	517	579	772	1,969
Jun.....	11,479	4,485	907	901	187	904	400	487	552	358	401	534	1,363
Jul.....	9,395	3,102	287	586	222	950	411	516	609	385	353	571	1,403
Aug.....	6,542	2,088	218	478	116	738	259	373	478	277	226	398	893

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arma- ment	Communi- cations	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	147,381	27,717	12,725	350	12,423	16,096	2,998	2,718
Jul.....	154,418	26,641	12,474	998	12,151	13,809	3,197	2,728
Aug.....	154,604	25,743	13,721	1,180	11,752	13,599	3,287	2,877
Sep.....	150,859	26,014	14,550	1,089	12,738	13,992	3,323	3,073
Oct.....	152,553	26,120	16,059	1,263	12,024	13,739	3,328	3,131
Nov.....	146,124	24,589	15,883	1,317	11,223	11,641	2,745	2,844
Dec.....	145,102	24,854	16,968	1,539	11,348	11,823	2,952	2,221
1945 Jan.....	147,447	24,490	18,027	1,599	11,224	11,675	2,778	2,236
Feb.....	143,526	23,396	18,428	1,621	10,741	11,173	2,656	2,151
Mar.....	140,154	23,001	18,062	1,758	10,519	10,779	2,687	2,080
Apr.....	134,813	22,341	16,287	1,811	10,127	10,325	3,110	2,026
May.....	107,006	14,854	10,018	1,010	7,761	8,683	2,491	2,119
Jun.....	87,885	11,116	7,314	819	6,631	7,622	1,979	1,761
Jul.....	72,139	9,060	3,185	744	5,043	6,435	1,526	1,503
Aug.....	50,021	5,809	1,844	636	2,822	4,070	1,046	1,128

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Admini- strative	Other Specialists	Non- Specialists
1944 Jun.....	6,558	5,199	20,214	16,795	9,311	14,277
Jul.....	6,510	5,388	20,252	18,605	18,085	13,580
Aug.....	6,666	5,395	20,776	18,484	18,383	12,741
Sep.....	6,822	5,437	21,242	18,740	7,780	16,059
Oct.....	6,999	5,384	21,188	18,116	11,992	13,210
Nov.....	6,742	5,148	19,776	17,005	15,180	12,031
Dec.....	7,059	5,270	20,074	18,006	10,478	12,510
1945 Jan.....	7,233	5,309	20,484	17,778	11,658	12,956
Feb.....	6,971	5,285	19,468	17,134	12,327	12,175
Mar.....	6,689	5,200	18,870	16,595	12,007	11,907
Apr.....	6,687	4,856	18,308	15,997	11,730	11,208
May.....	6,940	4,621	17,531	12,816	9,983	8,179
Jun.....	6,331	4,091	15,656	10,962	6,687	6,916
Jul.....	5,371	3,377	13,509	9,031	6,415	6,940
Aug.....	3,860	2,926	9,856	6,387	4,344	5,293

a/ Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 26 - MILITARY PERSONNEL IN PACIFIC OCEAN AREAS, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun.....	5,553	1,472	284	481	12	501	178	381	438	251	263	265	1,027
Jul.....	5,563	1,504	302	519	11	605	202	366	455	244	270	327	758
Aug.....	5,952	1,568	278	492	15	594	246	401	489	258	255	334	1,022
Sep.....	6,095	1,627	287	511	15	534	211	373	512	241	235	309	1,240
Oct.....	6,593	1,625	268	493	10	628	206	413	570	247	265	322	1,546
Nov.....	6,629	1,709	307	539	9	670	240	489	607	262	274	357	1,166
Dec.....	7,214	1,826	245	500	9	672	250	523	638	251	268	356	1,676
1945 Jan.....	7,161	1,893	293	572	84	692	245	454	657	283	284	357	1,347
Feb.....	7,238	1,842	254	542	78	717	240	463	744	291	262	360	1,445
Mar.....	7,595	2,000	301	599	78	778	250	504	803	293	287	418	1,284
Apr.....	8,966	2,270	364	708	100	787	260	541	952	318	308	463	1,895
May.....	9,614	2,432	360	739	117	924	312	615	1,077	340	386	517	1,795
Jun.....	9,417	2,370	343	746	117	897	298	639	1,070	337	375	493	1,732
Jul.....													
Aug.....													

Included in Far East Air Forces

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	46,826	5,324	2,338	47	2,779	4,573	2,208	869
Jul.....	43,620	4,959	2,177	44	2,587	4,262	2,059	807
Aug.....	47,792	5,109	2,141	143	2,724	4,196	2,485	970
Sep.....	49,651	5,310	2,225	147	2,832	4,359	2,583	1,006
Oct.....	55,569	5,634	2,133	238	3,079	4,828	2,732	1,122
Nov.....	54,856	5,611	2,173	255	3,016	5,072	2,603	1,126
Dec.....	58,701	6,368	1,874	339	3,148	5,130	2,636	976
1945 Jan.....	59,580	6,666	2,278	553	3,053	5,266	2,670	1,041
Feb.....	61,876	6,821	2,031	631	3,063	5,276	2,672	1,076
Mar.....	65,523	7,227	2,284	644	3,208	5,525	2,737	1,128
Apr.....	72,659	7,685	2,745	743	3,334	5,786	2,879	1,206
May.....	79,956	6,738	2,952	716	4,354	6,714	3,141	1,613
Jun.....	80,526	6,546	2,809	759	4,370	6,666	3,199	1,622
Jul.....								
Aug.....								

Included in Far East Air Forces

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	2,016	3,902	7,311	4,243	4,821	6,395
Jul.....	1,880	3,633	6,809	3,952	4,493	5,958
Aug.....	1,840	4,430	7,155	4,880	5,774	5,945
Sep.....	1,910	4,603	7,435	5,071	5,998	6,172
Oct.....	2,083	5,435	8,166	5,632	6,717	7,770
Nov.....	2,150	5,323	8,322	5,616	5,634	7,955
Dec.....	2,367	5,330	8,500	5,991	8,983	7,059
1945 Jan.....	2,601	5,596	8,931	6,386	6,259	8,280
Feb.....	2,662	6,416	9,577	6,596	6,326	8,729
Mar.....	2,911	7,004	10,129	6,961	6,741	9,024
Apr.....	2,985	8,323	11,129	7,366	9,067	9,411
May.....	4,139	9,201	15,538	8,249	7,141	9,460
Jun.....	4,190	9,484	15,856	8,339	6,950	9,736
Jul.....						
Aug.....						

Included in Far East Air Forces

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 27 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN FAR EAST AIR FORCES, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun.....	16,569	5,028	747	1,034	72	1,284	662	1,238	1,497	804	760	830	2,613
Jul.....	17,493	5,111	707	1,015	78	1,386	671	1,195	1,567	790	733	1,010	3,230
Aug.....	16,914	5,289	536	1,129	73	1,313	671	1,162	1,468	768	733	1,074	2,698
Sep.....	17,360	5,927	694	1,241	62	1,328	654	1,136	1,576	782	790	1,055	2,115
Oct.....	18,197	6,020	633	1,059	64	1,464	660	1,191	1,611	778	791	1,072	2,854
Nov.....	19,267	6,168	807	1,368	56	1,435	648	1,242	1,625	778	779	1,077	3,284
Dec.....	19,779	6,514	759	1,167	63	1,456	651	1,227	1,633	691	855	1,099	3,664
1945 Jan.....	19,553	7,044	801	1,321	231	1,490	625	1,166	1,671	672	804	1,051	2,677
Feb.....	20,026	7,142	841	1,424	239	1,498	643	1,152	1,633	656	825	1,116	2,857
Mar.....	20,314	7,812	934	1,605	181	1,493	652	1,205	1,702	654	840	1,132	2,104
Apr.....	20,450	7,713	863	1,772	199	1,460	645	1,163	1,708	678	895	1,154	2,200
May.....	21,387	7,970	884	1,857	211	1,520	693	1,169	1,765	670	916	1,162	2,570
Jun.....	21,168	8,029	795	1,834	252	1,503	651	1,154	1,800	669	901	1,157	2,423
Jul.....	30,781	9,791	1,266	2,725	415	2,223	990	1,720	2,898	961	1,213	1,591	4,988
Aug.....	29,092	9,910	1,179	2,624	445	2,161	947	1,716	2,606	957	1,234	1,577	3,736

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arms	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	156,599	23,895	5,756	124	8,752	15,850	4,348	2,934
Jul.....	155,452	22,722	5,331	1,057	8,804	14,051	5,083	3,033
Aug.....	156,684	22,426	5,324	1,624	8,532	12,698	4,341	2,965
Sep.....	150,828	21,778	6,220	1,871	8,491	13,023	4,179	2,872
Oct.....	151,602	22,938	5,394	1,969	9,094	13,331	4,259	3,071
Nov.....	152,837	23,177	6,434	2,006	8,824	13,330	4,695	3,040
Dec.....	153,841	24,048	6,359	2,204	8,882	13,780	4,744	2,507
1945 Jan.....	158,458	24,249	6,873	2,729	9,037	14,620	4,972	2,564
Feb.....	158,174	23,851	7,067	2,821	9,074	14,560	4,977	2,589
Mar.....	159,289	24,368	7,510	3,127	8,979	15,361	5,321	2,563
Apr.....	157,922	24,726	7,081	3,203	8,901	15,140	5,340	2,541
May.....	161,246	21,765	7,695	3,313	9,282	16,373	5,698	3,080
Jun.....	161,073	21,475	7,407	3,252	9,179	16,314	5,682	3,082
Jul.....	239,955	27,470	10,591	4,137	13,070	22,407	9,022	4,612
Aug.....	234,171	26,150	10,752	4,247	12,198	21,253	8,835	4,210

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	6,418	11,335	22,598	14,422	19,939	20,228
Jul.....	6,299	12,305	22,447	16,053	17,755	20,512
Aug.....	6,299	10,841	21,060	15,521	25,441	19,612
Sep.....	6,734	12,520	21,303	15,455	18,768	17,614
Oct.....	6,514	12,719	21,792	16,064	15,846	18,611
Nov.....	6,492	12,822	21,860	16,049	15,625	18,483
Dec.....	6,723	12,894	21,975	17,680	13,612	18,433
1945 Jan.....	6,729	13,208	21,751	17,239	16,954	17,533
Feb.....	7,179	12,566	21,932	17,589	16,910	17,059
Mar.....	7,377	13,081	22,239	17,575	15,530	16,258
Apr.....	7,701	14,408	20,723	17,679	15,170	15,309
May.....	8,731	12,743	26,932	19,118	12,761	13,755
Jun.....	8,612	12,628	26,748	18,428	14,898	13,368
Jul.....	12,721	22,619	42,821	26,176	21,072	23,237
Aug.....	12,015	18,969	37,819	25,247	31,875	20,601

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 28 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CHINA AND INDIA-BURMA, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Armament and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun.....	8,186	2,620	196	397	7	664	331	430	708	421	349	462	1,601
Jul.....	8,612	2,799	223	410	8	759	331	484	807	416	373	537	1,465
Aug.....	9,222	3,487	245	434	9	803	325	500	773	453	385	568	1,240
Sep.....	9,892	3,514	249	488	9	838	333	533	824	423	393	560	1,728
Oct.....	10,092	3,613	297	500	10	806	361	523	842	421	370	566	1,783
Nov.....	11,422	4,617	296	596	10	886	356	593	841	447	380	579	1,821
Dec.....	11,645	4,398	326	522	10	981	386	661	900	457	398	680	1,926
1945 Jan.....	11,930	4,783	362	602	56	967	367	671	901	462	406	722	1,631
Feb.....	12,563	4,661	359	653	65	1,036	375	721	906	487	421	767	2,112
Mar.....	12,575	4,970	305	633	100	1,019	369	716	946	480	427	771	1,839
Apr.....	12,593	4,978	306	659	128	1,006	368	695	936	459	435	776	1,847
May.....	12,386	5,091	308	710	144	985	366	690	913	451	420	763	1,545
Jun.....	12,179	4,975	290	640	128	968	351	667	922	413	391	764	1,670
Jul.....	11,706	4,672	322	640	110	884	344	667	877	402	349	738	1,701
Aug.....	11,850	4,704	306	627	100	901	342	663	827	407	398	734	1,841

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Armament	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	63,127	9,538	2,061	684	3,898	6,979	706	1,430
Jul.....	61,898	10,107	1,883	784	3,856	5,849	881	1,312
Aug.....	63,387	11,011	2,132	1,196	4,052	6,003	929	1,559
Sep.....	67,773	10,943	2,306	1,344	3,946	6,328	917	1,561
Oct.....	69,922	10,815	2,395	1,406	3,901	5,985	999	1,519
Nov.....	75,621	12,462	2,615	1,858	4,625	6,756	1,175	1,682
Dec.....	79,964	13,891	2,441	1,886	4,870	7,413	1,280	1,408
1945 Jan.....	81,725	14,271	2,826	2,198	4,749	8,173	1,365	1,427
Feb.....	85,500	14,728	2,712	2,322	4,950	8,892	1,588	1,508
Mar.....	84,945	14,640	2,530	2,508	4,831	8,848	1,789	1,523
Apr.....	83,392	14,398	2,500	2,533	4,712	8,667	1,794	1,477
May.....	82,956	12,256	2,656	2,665	4,554	9,023	1,781	1,885
Jun.....	81,431	12,090	2,530	2,623	4,745	8,849	1,737	1,870
Jul.....	79,657	11,685	2,405	2,597	4,480	8,798	1,761	1,888
Aug.....	79,574	11,700	2,587	2,700	4,324	8,677	1,689	1,859

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	3,088	3,761	8,281	6,849	10,224	5,628
Jul.....	3,103	4,109	8,532	7,442	8,616	5,424
Aug.....	3,375	4,536	8,939	8,058	5,705	5,892
Sep.....	3,425	4,629	9,168	8,225	9,052	5,929
Oct.....	3,538	4,869	9,465	8,242	11,001	5,787
Nov.....	3,869	4,654	10,097	9,193	10,475	6,160
Dec.....	4,828	4,826	11,119	10,514	8,787	6,701
1945 Jan.....	4,970	4,755	11,207	10,575	8,207	7,002
Feb.....	5,206	4,963	12,350	11,290	7,638	7,353
Mar.....	5,315	4,659	12,052	11,013	8,175	7,062
Apr.....	5,221	4,644	11,767	10,864	8,156	6,659
May.....	5,748	4,567	14,041	10,324	7,500	5,956
Jun.....	5,709	4,558	13,918	10,110	6,948	5,744
Jul.....	5,633	4,453	13,710	9,854	6,892	5,501
Aug.....	5,648	4,456	13,584	9,746	7,409	5,195

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 29 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN ALASKA, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Com- buri- er	Navi- gator	Other Air- crew a/	Admin- istra- tive	Arma- ment and Ord- nance	Com- muni- cations	Engi- neer- ing	Medi- cal	Opera- tions	Sup- ply	Other
1944 Jun.....	1,612	352	30	30	-	170	54	120	89	59	134	64	510
Jul.....	1,554	354	27	27	-	192	65	112	92	51	123	99	402
Aug.....	1,492	374	33	30	-	191	61	123	95	59	120	98	308
Sep.....	1,609	411	30	35	-	192	64	130	95	59	138	107	348
Oct.....	1,388	393	27	33	-	120	51	106	79	58	118	76	327
Nov.....	1,335	414	30	39	-	111	45	92	75	55	115	75	284
Dec.....	1,309	416	30	50	-	111	45	97	52	50	120	76	262
1945 Jan.....	1,348	423	24	47	-	121	46	98	47	50	126	74	292
Feb.....	1,299	443	28	51	-	122	46	97	49	49	121	80	213
Mar.....	1,315	405	26	54	1	120	44	104	46	49	123	82	261
Apr.....	1,360	397	24	54	8	139	48	109	50	56	120	92	263
May.....	1,401	426	18	54	16	130	47	108	48	56	121	99	268
Jun.....	1,354	409	19	60	14	126	47	106	46	56	123	96	252
Jul.....	1,389	439	25	66	14	124	43	106	50	55	121	94	252
Aug.....	1,320	440	25	60	14	115	38	98	46	50	113	81	240

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arma- ment	Communi- cations	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	14,565	1,805	179	32	598	1,746	876	297
Jul.....	14,008	1,805	161	139	599	1,573	888	322
Aug.....	13,423	1,701	189	179	599	1,543	873	347
Sep.....	13,496	1,704	181	218	588	1,458	875	325
Oct.....	11,238	1,466	156	227	525	1,340	809	291
Nov.....	10,738	1,468	182	225	523	1,266	666	276
Dec.....	10,671	1,520	187	247	551	1,337	661	228
1945 Jan.....	10,121	1,493	169	266	508	1,209	676	227
Feb.....	9,885	1,393	183	280	491	1,158	673	222
Mar.....	9,626	1,384	181	286	489	1,138	676	223
Apr.....	10,009	1,503	191	251	515	1,150	669	250
May.....	10,169	1,317	214	248	474	1,395	679	306
Jun.....	9,786	1,278	206	239	454	1,336	645	288
Jul.....	10,314	1,308	244	238	486	1,323	642	310
Aug.....	9,693	1,131	234	248	452	1,266	630	291

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Admini- strative	Other Specialists	Non- Specialists
1944 Jun.....	745	536	1,854	1,608	3,030	1,259
Jul.....	717	576	1,723	1,726	2,638	1,141
Aug.....	719	556	1,736	1,712	2,169	1,100
Sep.....	714	519	1,780	1,731	2,347	1,056
Oct.....	569	500	1,449	1,395	1,693	818
Nov.....	553	398	1,378	1,331	1,678	794
Dec.....	544	267	1,169	1,394	1,804	762
1945 Jan.....	522	185	1,111	1,331	1,720	704
Feb.....	524	208	1,119	1,349	1,567	718
Mar.....	516	193	1,003	1,290	1,681	566
Apr.....	540	207	1,079	1,405	1,679	570
May.....	633	320	1,321	1,373	1,323	566
Jun.....	618	367	1,233	1,320	1,287	515
Jul.....	573	372	1,294	1,365	1,348	711
Aug.....	500	330	1,187	1,299	1,352	673

a/ Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 30 - MILITARY PERSONNEL IN TWENTIETH AIR FORCE, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew a/	Administrative	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Engineering	Medical	Operations	Supply	Other
1944 Jun.....	2,271	512	2	501	-	129	87	192	340	75	76	75	282
Jul.....	2,582	512	2	513	-	155	91	191	342	68	76	85	547
Aug.....	2,844	510	6	510	-	149	93	205	337	68	73	84	809
Sep.....	2,846	518	6	512	-	240	141	249	506	104	90	126	354
Oct.....	3,547	739	25	683	-	269	171	321	513	120	95	140	471
Nov.....	5,119	1,097	71	995	-	379	225	413	750	164	119	183	723
Dec.....	5,891	1,455	159	1,069	-	432	257	430	779	164	143	225	778
1945 Jan.....	6,642	1,723	214	1,108	497	475	302	474	330	188	169	265	897
Feb.....	7,392	2,005	303	1,278	516	486	398	492	265	199	214	276	960
Mar.....	9,101	2,690	520	1,535	589	559	349	546	416	229	261	317	1,090
Apr.....	10,233	2,824	694	1,819	737	631	388	538	455	255	274	368	1,250
May.....	10,829	3,040	752	1,151	1,426	690	444	565	485	261	289	394	1,332
Jun.....	11,514	3,204	909	1,356	1,467	699	447	593	510	264	307	385	1,373
Jul.....	14,480	4,351	1,174	1,590	1,521	970	553	716	651	320	423	497	1,714
Aug.....	15,914	4,759	1,347	1,754	1,930	987	595	738	690	334	440	519	1,821

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arms and Ordnance	Communications	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	12,860	2,869	1,209	120	1,420	953	179	286
Jul.....	18,489	2,956	1,248	180	1,415	838	213	271
Aug.....	23,634	2,973	1,255	209	1,408	874	208	273
Sep.....	25,156	4,889	1,248	185	2,677	1,411	475	507
Oct.....	25,415	5,912	1,586	262	2,643	1,897	727	520
Nov.....	36,325	8,604	2,320	395	3,616	2,531	1,065	708
Dec.....	40,526	10,273	2,700	614	4,058	2,763	1,271	680
1945 Jan.....	45,779	11,703	2,948	990	4,748	3,098	1,184	777
Feb.....	47,168	12,129	3,517	1,201	4,772	3,142	1,307	771
Mar.....	55,218	13,852	4,106	1,570	5,620	3,783	1,435	873
Apr.....	62,044	14,888	4,539	1,913	6,400	4,274	1,569	991
May.....	66,750	13,140	4,643	1,839	7,796	4,375	1,835	1,214
Jun.....	68,155	13,919	4,955	2,082	7,764	4,565	2,060	1,217
Jul.....	79,675	16,674	5,404	2,352	9,158	5,265	2,233	1,431
Aug.....	85,551	17,292	5,703	2,450	9,624	5,618	2,422	1,510

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Administrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	414	203	1,757	1,546	716	1,188
Jul.....	418	213	1,738	1,583	6,203	1,213
Aug.....	441	230	1,733	1,586	11,225	1,219
Sep.....	928	1,934	3,840	2,564	1,996	2,502
Oct.....	1,102	404	3,303	3,104	1,944	2,011
Nov.....	1,409	583	4,421	4,243	3,594	2,836
Dec.....	1,683	611	4,797	4,892	3,254	2,930
1945 Jan.....	1,843	678	5,306	5,424	3,886	3,194
Feb.....	1,901	678	5,339	5,508	3,791	3,112
Mar.....	2,334	804	6,287	6,548	4,402	3,604
Apr.....	2,692	997	7,306	7,312	4,840	4,323
May.....	3,841	1,836	8,612	7,704	5,179	4,736
Jun.....	3,832	1,783	8,561	7,777	5,439	4,201
Jul.....	4,463	2,190	9,976	9,675	5,947	4,907
Aug.....	4,739	2,402	10,789	10,058	6,557	6,387

a/ Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 31 - MILITARY PERSONNEL IN ATO OVERSEAS, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bombardier	Navigator	Other Aircrew ^{a/}	Administrative	Arma-ment and Ordnance	Communi-cations	Engi-neering	Medi-cal	Opera-tions	Sup-ply	Other
1944 Jun.....	11,003	3,719	1	288	1	943	81	228	931	612	1,439	653	2,107
Jul.....	11,428	4,143	4	309	1	1,392	110	234	993	581	1,511	855	1,295
Aug.....	12,425	4,179	1	265	2	1,336	121	245	889	587	1,554	870	2,376
Sep.....	12,433	4,398	2	294	2	1,372	122	255	909	569	1,570	879	2,061
Oct.....	14,191	5,691	1	597	2	1,524	125	245	973	648	1,779	884	1,722
Nov.....	15,275	6,226	2	666	2	1,694	131	265	1,014	698	1,894	876	1,807
Dec.....	16,565	6,818	4	789	5	1,770	126	272	1,015	846	2,025	900	1,995
1945 Jan.....	17,152	7,019	3	873	2	1,852	123	281	1,032	852	2,197	917	2,001
Feb.....	17,901	7,549	3	871	2	1,944	130	285	1,040	860	2,344	953	1,920
Mar.....	18,699	8,116	5	927	2	2,027	135	290	1,045	864	2,449	969	1,870
Apr.....	19,330	8,397	6	975	1	2,065	134	312	1,105	977	2,500	969	1,889
May.....	21,168	9,466	8	1,133	2	2,201	178	356	1,164	1,050	2,586	1,034	1,990
Jun.....	23,441	10,440	22	1,374	6	2,433	239	438	1,276	1,154	2,331	1,140	2,588
Jul.....	23,761	10,523	25	1,579	2	2,455	238	419	1,293	1,176	2,029	1,127	2,895
Aug.....	24,253	10,950	16	1,800	2	2,463	225	402	1,287	1,181	1,954	1,134	2,839

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arma-ment	Communi-cations	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	64,028	15,278	38	1,418	832	3,575	211	1,622
Jul.....	69,648	15,536	115	3,545	772	2,220	210	1,770
Aug.....	76,311	16,278	27	4,131	774	2,043	207	1,896
Sep.....	79,614	17,176	60	4,436	791	2,096	205	2,105
Oct.....	87,039	18,915	25	5,609	819	2,158	207	2,449
Nov.....	92,890	20,336	24	6,074	871	2,461	252	2,584
Dec.....	95,190	20,787	27	6,252	765	2,480	238	2,398
1945 Jan.....	96,591	21,483	127	6,521	702	2,452	235	2,344
Feb.....	96,148	22,379	338	6,920	679	2,542	237	2,316
Mar.....	98,147	23,513	676	7,239	662	2,577	257	2,347
Apr.....	100,433	24,470	507	7,528	653	2,631	266	2,440
May.....	107,716	24,852	472	8,069	650	2,964	539	3,152
Jun.....	123,580	29,147	537	9,095	1,437	3,737	674	3,478
Jul.....	124,072	29,280	565	9,085	1,573	3,718	727	3,491
Aug.....	125,046	29,804	711	9,697	1,414	3,599	716	3,587

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Admini-strative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	4,075	1,295	7,596	11,543	3,299	13,246
Jul.....	4,374	1,326	7,525	12,058	6,256	13,941
Aug.....	4,693	1,463	8,104	12,615	9,495	14,585
Sep.....	4,950	1,602	8,953	13,628	7,723	15,889
Oct.....	5,689	1,811	9,416	15,285	7,304	17,352
Nov.....	6,342	2,022	10,328	16,867	6,573	18,156
Dec.....	6,980	2,056	10,566	17,608	7,854	17,179
1945 Jan.....	7,170	2,064	10,787	17,878	8,368	16,460
Feb.....	7,291	2,068	10,671	17,865	7,725	15,117
Mar.....	7,377	2,108	10,627	18,040	7,956	14,768
Apr.....	7,690	2,146	10,749	18,423	8,045	14,885
May.....	5,684	3,892	12,574	22,104	8,760	14,004
Jun.....	6,570	4,227	15,242	24,370	9,836	15,230
Jul.....	6,603	4,381	15,122	24,515	9,967	15,045
Aug.....	6,389	4,404	15,261	24,627	9,994	14,843

^{a/} Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 32 — MILITARY PERSONNEL IN OTHER OVERSEAS THEATER, BY SPECIALTY: JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	OFFICERS												
	Total	Pilot	Bomber-ier	Nav-igator	Other Air-crew	Admin-istrative	Arma-ment and Or-dnance	Com-muni-cations	Engi-neering	Medi-cal	Opera-tions	Sup-ply	Other
1944 Jun.....	2,583	467	50	57	2	332	64	208	173	80	137	146	867
Jul.....	2,554	452	49	60	1	348	70	168	171	60	127	179	869
Aug.....	2,374	462	49	57	1	344	68	194	164	53	127	176	679
Sep.....	2,066	416	40	52	-	329	69	174	180	53	131	190	432
Oct.....	4,574	545	43	66	-	446	67	2,034	183	52	129	202	807
Nov.....	4,705	568	44	70	-	447	68	2,081	198	55	129	209	836
Dec.....	4,633	563	44	72	-	447	64	2,143	176	42	120	180	782
1945 Jan.....	5,045	708	51	146	15	433	60	2,244	241	45	134	211	757
Feb.....	5,315	735	50	181	24	468	54	2,367	242	48	122	190	834
Mar.....	5,622	825	48	226	24	490	66	2,493	209	52	118	231	840
Apr.....	5,647	824	45	204	53	496	64	2,514	176	55	132	228	856
May.....	5,762	835	44	221	37	480	62	2,600	175	54	125	237	892
Jun.....	6,030	814	45	214	41	454	60	2,595	170	57	136	248	1,196
Jul.....	5,789	838	44	207	49	436	56	2,583	184	48	158	252	934
Aug.....	5,786	835	45	207	60	446	57	2,508	176	50	167	263	972

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL							
	Total	Airplane Maintenance	Aerial Gunner	Other Aircrew	Arma-ment	Com-muni-cations	Radar	Medical
1944 Jun.....	26,359	4,505	324	56	1,134	2,055	1,750	357
Jul.....	24,666	4,352	301	55	1,101	1,516	1,559	300
Aug.....	22,112	4,015	297	103	981	1,792	1,576	268
Sep.....	20,798	3,899	268	91	967	1,439	1,479	274
Oct.....	42,808	4,197	332	102	980	18,081	1,652	272
Nov.....	43,692	4,268	317	114	975	19,020	1,669	284
Dec.....	43,009	3,732	322	176	956	19,455	1,556	218
1945 Jan.....	45,444	3,907	632	288	956	20,082	1,546	218
Feb.....	46,068	3,700	630	424	870	21,642	1,596	176
Mar.....	48,010	4,114	742	471	870	22,793	1,715	248
Apr.....	48,423	3,995	758	543	877	22,962	1,759	253
May.....	49,968	3,606	776	514	904	20,805	1,857	303
Jun.....	51,804	3,571	781	567	744	21,133	1,968	350
Jul.....	50,509	3,698	764	583	749	20,723	1,976	382
Aug.....	49,183	3,627	813	580	721	20,305	1,747	344

End of Month	ENLISTED PERSONNEL (Contd)					
	Supply	Utility and Construction	Automotive	Admin-istrative	Other Specialists	Non-Specialists
1944 Jun.....	1,558	1,030	3,537	2,903	5,019	2,131
Jul.....	1,346	974	2,883	2,878	5,445	1,954
Aug.....	1,199	918	2,668	2,775	3,579	1,941
Sep.....	1,275	945	2,702	2,600	3,069	1,790
Oct.....	1,480	984	3,154	4,351	5,188	2,035
Nov.....	1,533	992	3,176	4,546	4,802	1,996
Dec.....	1,418	923	3,027	4,652	4,672	1,898
1945 Jan.....	1,402	928	3,030	5,145	5,575	1,735
Feb.....	1,384	942	2,884	5,274	4,971	1,575
Mar.....	1,462	769	2,930	5,800	4,740	1,356
Apr.....	1,423	714	2,853	5,806	4,932	1,500
May.....	1,644	943	3,380	6,268	7,684	1,284
Jun.....	1,685	935	3,389	6,233	9,034	1,410
Jul.....	1,755	841	3,387	6,514	7,705	1,432
Aug.....	1,683	729	3,247	6,514	7,458	1,415

a/ Flight Engineers included in "Engineering" and Radar Observers in "Communications" prior to Jan 1945.

Table 35 - MILITARY PERSONNEL SHIPPED TO OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: JAN 1943 TO AUG 1945

(Includes permanent change of station only.)

Year and Month	ALL THEATERS			THEATERS VS GERMANY			THEATERS VS JAPAN		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel	Total	Officers	Enlisted Personnel
Grand Total.....	1,410,493	266,380	1,144,113	712,022	154,525	557,497	547,796	85,638	462,008
Annually 1943.....	506,973	67,738	439,235	320,520	42,655	277,865	150,109	19,014	131,095
1944.....	626,429	138,142	488,287	332,886	92,458	240,428	231,799	34,351	197,448
(Jan-Aug) 1945.....	267,091	60,500	206,591	58,616	19,412	39,204	165,798	32,333	133,465
Monthly 1943.....									
Jan....	20,285	2,576	17,709	17,635	1,879	15,756	2,004	592	1,412
Feb....	28,822	3,553	25,269	18,386	2,024	16,362	7,564	1,279	6,285
Mar....	13,264	3,219	10,045	3,881	1,536	2,345	6,669	1,047	5,622
Apr....	20,357	3,839	16,518	12,039	2,557	9,482	5,233	866	4,367
May....	62,059	7,599	54,460	43,931	5,121	38,810	14,363	1,928	12,435
Jun....	49,879	5,733	44,146	30,194	3,248	26,946	14,998	1,569	13,429
Jul....	44,256	5,445	38,807	21,945	2,743	19,202	17,805	2,258	15,547
Aug....	51,518	5,445	46,073	37,822	3,510	34,312	9,933	1,466	8,467
Sep....	53,165	5,688	47,477	17,664	3,337	14,327	12,108	1,571	10,537
Oct....	48,040	6,532	41,508	23,416	3,509	19,907	22,093	2,438	19,655
Nov....	51,250	9,131	42,119	28,860	6,176	22,684	20,753	2,507	18,246
Dec....	84,078	8,974	75,104	64,747	7,015	57,732	16,586	1,493	15,093
1944.....									
Jan....	70,111	9,358	60,753	43,626	6,378	37,248	23,202	2,345	20,857
Feb....	69,136	9,797	59,339	49,924	7,504	42,420	16,964	1,703	15,261
Mar....	75,557	14,468	61,089	52,319	11,535	40,784	20,575	2,569	18,006
Apr....	57,249	12,317	44,932	33,657	8,601	25,056	21,399	3,289	18,110
May....	47,722	12,472	35,250	27,606	9,194	18,412	15,635	2,365	13,270
Jun....	42,753	10,555	32,198	18,893	6,719	12,174	18,176	2,859	15,317
Jul....	51,920	12,992	38,928	26,968	9,534	17,434	14,086	2,161	11,925
Aug....	45,783	10,813	34,970	19,064	7,220	11,844	18,178	2,785	15,393
Sep....	32,667	9,611	23,056	14,234	6,252	7,982	11,810	2,098	9,712
Oct....	43,512	12,082	31,430	16,841	7,131	9,710	17,657	3,371	14,286
Nov....	57,735	13,330	44,405	16,356	7,030	9,326	31,057	5,055	26,002
Dec....	42,284	10,347	31,937	13,298	5,360	8,038	23,060	3,751	19,309
1945.....									
Jan....	38,704	10,875	27,829	15,150	5,998	9,152	18,738	3,649	15,089
Feb....	32,066	9,364	22,702	11,379	4,482	6,897	15,946	3,823	12,123
Mar....	53,178	11,777	41,401	24,891	6,255	18,636	20,686	4,175	16,511
Apr....	31,066	6,886	24,180	6,640	2,423	4,217	19,869	3,554	16,315
May....	32,613	5,643	26,970	268	123	145	26,222	4,329	21,893
Jun....	34,022	6,149	27,873	127	52	75	26,816	4,618	22,198
Jul....	16,756	4,946	11,810	105	46	59	15,010	4,045	10,965
Aug....	26,686	4,860	21,826	56	33	23	22,511	4,140	18,371
		E T O		M T O			P O A		
Grand Total.....	493,445	104,217	389,228	218,577	50,308	168,269	97,856	13,226	84,630
Annually 1943.....	226,391	27,086	199,305	94,129	15,569	78,560	21,189	2,826	18,363
1944.....	223,499	63,116	160,383	109,387	29,342	80,045	32,591	4,739	27,852
(Jan-Aug) 1945.....	43,555	14,015	29,540	15,061	5,397	9,664	44,076	5,661	38,415
Monthly 1943.....									
Jan....	6,607	782	5,825	11,028	1,097	9,931	38	21	17
Feb....	776	213	563	17,610	1,811	15,799	655	400	255
Mar....	1,250	493	757	2,631	1,043	1,588	1,649	202	1,447
Apr....	4,206	1,105	3,101	7,833	1,452	6,381	2,383	171	2,212
May....	34,214	3,052	31,162	9,717	2,069	7,648	2,458	218	2,240
Jun....	26,839	2,646	24,193	3,355	602	2,753	1,942	106	1,836
Jul....	19,966	1,943	18,023	1,979	800	1,179	721	110	611
Aug....	24,298	2,552	21,746	13,524	958	12,566	450	42	408
Sep....	14,425	2,354	12,071	3,239	983	2,256	408	164	244
Oct....	21,273	2,909	18,364	2,143	600	1,543	4,065	799	3,266
Nov....	26,216	5,188	21,028	2,644	988	1,656	1,961	315	1,646
Dec....	46,321	3,849	42,472	18,426	3,166	15,260	4,459	278	4,181
1944.....									
Jan....	27,046	4,085	22,961	16,580	2,293	14,287	2,315	326	1,989
Feb....	37,086	5,273	31,813	12,838	2,231	10,607	2,084	346	1,738
Mar....	38,434	8,496	29,938	13,885	3,039	10,846	740	145	595
Apr....	26,061	6,713	19,348	7,596	1,888	5,708	2,055	349	1,706
May....	19,605	6,772	12,833	8,001	2,422	5,579	4,631	475	4,156
Jun....	14,310	5,024	9,286	4,583	1,695	2,888	6,667	756	5,911
Jul....	16,711	6,267	10,444	10,257	3,267	6,990	3,503	458	3,045
Aug....	9,661	4,446	5,215	9,403	2,774	6,629	1,919	343	1,576
Sep....	7,817	3,826	3,991	6,417	2,426	3,991	1,258	210	1,048
Oct....	8,761	3,820	4,941	8,080	3,311	4,769	1,900	374	1,526
Nov....	9,144	4,580	4,564	7,212	2,450	4,762	1,101	341	760
Dec....	8,863	3,814	5,049	4,525	1,546	2,989	4,418	616	3,802
1945.....									
Jan....	9,463	4,197	5,266	5,687	1,801	3,886	3,720	630	3,090
Feb....	8,220	3,286	4,934	3,159	1,196	1,963	3,382	442	2,940
Mar....	21,130	4,745	16,385	3,761	1,510	2,251	7,475	759	6,716
Apr....	4,248	1,557	2,691	2,392	866	1,526	6,926	703	6,223
May....	247	114	133	21	9	12	9,668	1,082	8,586
Jun....	102	47	55	25	5	20	5,921	767	5,154
Jul....	96	41	55	9	5	4	4,660	664	3,996
Aug....	49	28	21	7	5	2	2,324	614	1,710

Table 34—BATTLE CASUALTIES IN ALL OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL:
DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
Grand Total	121,867	40,061	18,238	63,568	50,415	17,021	6,442	26,952	71,452	23,040	11,796	36,616
Annually												
1941 (Dec).....	728	315	401	12	79	49	29	1	649	266	372	11
1942.....	8,788	3,477	469	4,842	1,840	987	149	704	6,948	2,490	320	4,138
1943.....	22,512	10,002	4,181	8,329	8,881	3,999	1,213	3,669	13,631	6,003	2,968	4,660
1944.....	68,617	21,072	9,957	37,588	29,790	9,481	3,705	16,604	38,827	11,591	6,252	20,984
1945 (Jan-Aug)	19,560	4,600	3,046	11,914	9,325	2,413	1,290	5,622	10,235	2,187	1,756	6,292
Date unknown..	1,662	595	184	883	500	92	56	352	1,162	503	128	531
Monthly												
1941 Dec.....	728	315	401	12	79	49	29	1	649	266	372	11
1942 Jan.....	192	125	53	14	76	62	8	6	116	63	45	8
Feb.....	282	141	36	105	145	63	7	75	137	78	29	30
Mar.....	77	60	10	7	35	30	3	2	42	30	7	5
Apr.....	119	96	5	18	78	66	1	11	41	30	4	7
May.....	6,136	1,926	16	4,194	482	113	9	360	5,654	1,813	7	3,834
Jun.....	176	127	18	31	90	74	7	9	86	53	11	22
Jul.....	176	126	12	38	108	77	3	28	68	49	9	10
Aug.....	206	107	18	81	115	68	5	42	91	39	13	39
Sep.....	229	111	43	75	110	61	13	36	119	50	30	39
Oct.....	265	145	58	62	135	92	15	28	130	53	43	34
Nov.....	407	207	98	102	204	119	32	53	203	88	66	49
Dec.....	523	306	102	115	262	162	46	54	261	144	56	61
1943 Jan.....	1,305	713	322	270	575	351	100	124	730	362	222	146
Feb.....	1,447	740	274	433	503	271	65	167	944	469	209	266
Mar.....	743	385	205	153	346	183	82	81	397	202	123	72
Apr.....	973	451	220	302	442	206	71	165	531	245	149	137
May.....	1,450	733	286	431	603	293	108	202	847	440	178	229
Jun.....	1,358	617	229	512	567	248	71	248	791	369	158	264
Jul.....	2,442	1,169	462	811	1,061	550	156	355	1,381	619	306	456
Aug.....	2,612	1,096	338	1,178	1,093	464	110	519	1,519	632	228	659
Sep.....	1,618	651	268	699	687	300	98	289	931	351	170	410
Oct.....	2,798	1,056	370	1,372	1,131	441	114	576	1,667	615	256	796
Nov.....	3,259	1,585	794	880	844	360	122	362	2,415	1,225	672	518
Dec.....	2,507	806	413	1,288	1,029	332	116	581	1,478	474	297	707
1944 Jan.....	3,512	1,314	491	1,707	1,504	585	169	750	2,008	729	322	957
Feb.....	4,937	1,544	576	2,817	2,006	687	164	1,155	2,931	857	412	1,662
Mar.....	5,242	1,710	661	2,871	2,142	726	215	1,201	3,100	984	446	1,670
Apr.....	7,777	2,426	861	4,490	3,074	878	309	1,887	4,703	1,548	552	2,603
May.....	6,517	2,161	948	3,408	2,720	874	337	1,509	3,797	1,287	611	1,899
Jun.....	7,165	2,613	1,157	3,395	3,362	1,290	534	1,538	3,803	1,323	623	1,857
Jul.....	7,105	2,357	1,051	3,697	3,066	1,066	418	1,582	4,039	1,291	633	2,115
Aug.....	6,389	1,832	898	3,659	2,942	938	403	1,601	3,447	894	495	2,058
Sep.....	5,321	1,410	859	3,052	2,463	672	348	1,443	2,858	738	511	1,609
Oct.....	4,196	1,134	675	2,387	1,836	535	245	1,056	2,360	599	430	1,331
Nov.....	5,056	1,356	917	2,783	2,167	628	230	1,309	2,889	728	687	1,474
Dec.....	5,400	1,215	863	3,322	2,508	602	333	1,573	2,892	613	530	1,749
1945 Jan.....	3,706	1,085	695	1,926	1,740	554	285	901	1,966	531	410	1,025
Feb.....	4,061	781	533	2,747	1,874	389	217	1,268	2,187	392	316	1,479
Mar.....	5,523	1,292	937	3,294	2,627	679	435	1,513	2,896	613	502	1,781
Apr.....	3,550	825	477	2,248	1,682	443	184	1,055	1,868	382	293	1,193
May.....	1,270	277	200	793	586	138	71	377	684	139	129	416
Jun.....	786	181	115	490	416	99	53	264	370	82	62	226
Jul.....	435	102	60	273	260	72	31	157	175	30	29	116
Aug.....	229	57	29	143	140	39	14	87	89	18	15	56

Table 38 — BATTLE CASUALTIES IN THEATERS VS JAPAN, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL:
DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
Grand Total	27,142	9,810	4,877	12,455	9,331	3,544	1,454	4,333	17,811	6,266	3,423	8,122
<u>Annually</u>												
1941(Dec)....	723	311	400	12	74	45	28	1	649	266	372	11
1942.....	7,667	2,801	236	4,630	1,268	594	78	596	6,399	2,207	158	4,034
1943.....	4,294	1,860	1,183	1,251	1,670	788	326	556	2,624	1,072	857	695
1944.....	7,187	2,507	1,888	2,792	2,957	1,098	563	1,296	4,230	1,409	1,325	1,496
1945(Jan-Aug)	6,438	1,844	1,094	3,500	3,214	967	436	1,811	3,224	877	658	1,689
Date unknown..	833	487	76	270	148	52	23	73	685	435	53	197
<u>Monthly</u>												
1941 Dec.....	723	311	400	12	74	45	28	1	649	266	372	11
1942 Jan.....	122	80	31	11	46	37	3	6	76	43	28	5
Feb.....	216	105	20	91	116	47	3	66	100	58	17	25
Mar.....	72	56	10	6	31	26	3	2	41	30	7	4
Apr.....	101	81	4	16	63	51	1	11	38	30	3	5
May.....	6,120	1,917	16	4,187	474	106	9	359	5,646	1,811	7	3,828
Jun.....	156	118	17	21	78	67	7	4	78	51	10	17
Jul.....	122	78	10	34	74	46	3	25	48	32	7	9
Aug.....	154	61	16	77	77	35	4	38	77	26	12	39
Sep.....	145	68	28	49	65	36	7	22	80	32	21	27
Oct.....	112	57	19	36	67	41	9	17	45	16	10	19
Nov.....	146	62	27	57	78	42	10	26	68	20	17	31
Dec.....	201	118	38	45	99	60	19	20	102	58	19	25
1943 Jan.....	329	176	66	87	166	98	22	46	163	78	44	41
Feb.....	384	239	42	103	102	43	14	45	282	196	28	58
Mar.....	197	102	61	34	88	44	26	18	109	58	35	16
Apr.....	163	103	51	9	64	44	12	8	99	59	39	1
May.....	256	155	32	69	88	46	10	32	168	109	22	37
Jun.....	191	81	30	80	89	37	15	37	102	44	15	43
Jul.....	358	169	79	110	174	94	29	51	184	75	50	59
Aug.....	375	151	89	135	172	69	37	66	203	82	52	69
Sep.....	328	140	58	130	149	67	24	58	179	73	34	72
Oct.....	418	202	131	85	188	98	41	49	230	104	90	36
Nov.....	911	227	454	230	213	93	51	69	698	134	403	161
Dec.....	384	115	90	179	177	55	45	77	207	60	45	102
1944 Jan.....	528	207	120	201	261	111	55	95	267	96	65	106
Feb.....	284	126	70	88	133	61	28	44	151	65	42	44
Mar.....	498	197	133	168	210	87	47	76	288	110	86	92
Apr.....	556	191	137	228	241	85	49	107	315	106	88	121
May.....	428	224	81	123	168	83	31	54	260	141	50	69
Jun.....	653	266	144	243	287	134	49	104	366	132	95	139
Jul.....	456	155	133	168	180	70	43	67	276	85	90	101
Aug.....	536	190	65	281	233	87	30	116	303	103	35	165
Sep.....	459	148	123	188	169	57	34	78	290	91	89	110
Oct.....	798	267	224	307	319	124	62	133	479	143	162	174
Nov.....	1,051	276	412	363	313	73	47	193	738	203	365	170
Dec.....	940	260	246	434	443	126	88	229	497	134	158	205
1945 Jan.....	1,027	399	167	461	513	205	66	242	514	194	101	219
Feb.....	629	204	86	339	320	111	31	178	309	93	55	161
Mar.....	1,150	353	311	486	523	157	117	249	627	196	194	237
Apr.....	969	284	132	553	489	154	57	278	480	130	75	275
May.....	1,225	271	196	758	562	135	68	359	663	136	128	399
Jun.....	777	176	114	487	408	95	52	261	369	81	62	226
Jul.....	432	100	59	273	259	71	31	157	173	29	28	116
Aug.....	229	57	29	143	140	39	14	87	89	18	15	56

Table 39 - BATTLE CASUALTIES IN PACIFIC OCEAN AREAS, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
Grand Total	2,476	926	882	668	922	375	226	321	1,554	551	656	347
<u>Annually</u>												
1941(Dec).....	548	211	327	10	21	10	11	-	527	201	316	10
1942.....	153	122	12	19	89	73	5	11	64	49	7	8
1943.....	258	122	55	81	123	66	18	39	135	56	37	42
1944.....	970	293	305	372	393	133	109	151	577	160	196	221
1945(Jan-Aug)	503	172	167	164	290	93	80	117	213	79	87	47
Date unknown..	44	6	16	22	6	-	3	3	38	6	13	19
<u>Monthly</u>												
1941 Dec.....	548	211	327	10	21	10	11	-	527	201	316	10
1942 Jan.....	7	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	4	-	3	1
Feb.....	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-
Mar.....	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.....	4	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	1
Jun.....	44	40	2	2	15	14	-	1	29	26	2	1
Jul.....	13	13	-	-	10	10	-	-	3	3	-	-
Aug.....	14	8	1	5	11	6	1	4	3	2	-	1
Sep.....	19	9	3	7	13	6	2	5	6	3	1	2
Oct.....	14	13	1	-	8	7	1	-	6	6	-	-
Nov.....	13	10	2	1	11	10	1	-	2	-	1	1
Dec.....	17	15	-	2	10	9	-	1	7	6	-	1
1943 Jan.....	13	11	2	-	10	10	-	-	3	1	2	-
Feb.....	27	11	3	13	19	8	2	9	8	3	1	4
Mar.....	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	12	7	5	-	3	3	-	-	9	4	5	-
May.....	10	1	9	-	4	1	3	-	6	-	6	-
Jun.....	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jul.....	34	28	4	2	21	18	1	2	13	10	3	-
Aug.....	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sep.....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
Oct.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Nov.....	48	17	20	11	17	7	6	4	31	10	14	7
Dec.....	102	39	10	53	42	14	6	22	60	25	4	31
1944 Jan.....	166	75	41	50	79	35	21	23	87	40	20	27
Feb.....	35	4	7	24	18	3	3	12	17	1	4	12
Mar.....	64	11	27	26	28	6	10	12	36	5	17	14
Apr.....	141	56	37	48	56	23	15	18	85	33	22	30
May.....	56	35	3	18	16	10	2	4	40	25	1	14
Jun.....	167	30	37	100	70	18	13	39	97	12	24	61
Jul.....	117	22	36	59	48	9	15	24	69	13	21	35
Aug.....	49	19	5	25	23	8	5	10	26	11	-	15
Sep.....	36	8	19	9	12	3	6	3	24	5	13	6
Oct.....	46	18	28	-	14	8	6	-	32	10	22	-
Nov.....	30	1	28	1	2	1	1	-	28	-	27	1
Dec.....	63	14	37	12	27	9	12	6	36	5	25	6
1945 Jan.....	68	20	14	34	31	8	7	16	37	12	7	18
Feb.....	42	15	3	24	22	9	-	13	20	6	3	11
Mar.....	157	64	90	3	74	23	49	2	83	41	41	1
Apr.....	45	16	16	13	31	11	7	13	14	5	9	-
May.....	79	23	31	25	36	11	7	18	43	12	24	7
Jun.....	52	15	5	32	49	13	4	32	3	2	1	-
Jul.....	58	17	8	33	45	16	6	23	13	1	2	10
Aug.....	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 40— BATTLE CASUALTIES IN FAR EAST AIR FORCES, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
Grand Total	17,237	6,594	3,005	7,638	4,842	2,063	847	1,932	12,395	4,531	2,158	5,706
<u>Annually</u>												
1941(Dec)....	173	99	72	2	52	34	17	1	121	65	55	1
1942.....	7,174	2,441	207	4,526	1,030	401	62	567	6,144	2,040	145	3,959
1943.....	2,936	1,124	981	831	1,070	487	231	352	1,866	637	750	479
1944.....	3,732	1,360	1,206	1,166	1,370	524	336	510	2,362	836	870	656
1945(Jan-Aug)	2,489	1,102	485	902	1,213	574	186	453	1,276	528	299	449
Date unknown..	733	468	54	211	107	43	15	49	626	425	39	162
<u>Monthly</u>												
1941 Dec.....	173	99	72	2	52	34	17	1	121	65	55	1
1942 Jan.....	112	75	28	9	41	32	3	6	71	43	25	3
Feb.....	211	101	20	90	113	45	3	65	98	56	17	25
Mar.....	65	52	10	3	26	22	3	1	39	30	7	2
Apr.....	86	69	4	13	50	41	1	8	36	28	3	5
May.....	6,035	1,864	16	4,155	469	102	9	358	5,566	1,762	7	3,797
Jun.....	47	33	12	2	35	29	4	2	12	4	8	-
Jul.....	71	29	9	33	43	17	2	24	28	12	7	9
Aug.....	117	36	14	67	55	19	3	33	62	17	11	34
Sep.....	105	42	25	38	38	18	5	15	67	24	20	23
Oct.....	65	19	14	32	36	15	6	15	29	4	8	17
Nov.....	117	47	25	45	57	27	9	21	60	20	16	24
Dec.....	143	74	30	39	67	34	14	19	76	40	16	20
1943 Jan.....	265	129	60	76	126	64	22	40	139	65	38	36
Feb.....	158	50	23	85	62	22	7	33	96	28	16	52
Mar.....	121	50	49	22	51	19	21	11	70	31	28	11
Apr.....	114	66	41	7	45	28	11	6	69	38	30	1
May.....	188	116	21	51	53	26	5	22	135	90	16	29
Jun.....	181	76	27	78	84	34	15	35	97	42	12	43
Jul.....	267	127	51	89	117	64	13	40	150	63	38	49
Aug.....	250	105	64	81	112	48	22	42	138	57	42	39
Sep.....	200	94	44	62	95	46	16	33	105	48	28	29
Oct.....	319	138	117	64	135	67	34	34	184	71	83	30
Nov.....	725	150	419	156	126	58	37	31	599	92	382	125
Dec.....	148	23	65	60	64	11	28	25	84	12	37	35
1944 Jan.....	286	86	76	124	139	48	32	59	147	38	44	65
Feb.....	145	63	48	34	67	31	20	16	78	32	28	18
Mar.....	311	121	84	106	123	48	31	44	188	73	53	62
Apr.....	308	109	83	116	129	48	25	56	179	61	58	60
May.....	204	124	57	23	72	41	21	10	132	83	36	13
Jun.....	287	136	91	60	108	58	25	25	179	78	66	35
Jul.....	174	70	65	39	62	27	22	13	112	43	43	26
Aug.....	196	59	31	106	72	24	14	34	124	35	17	72
Sep.....	286	94	75	117	91	35	16	40	195	59	59	77
Oct.....	508	148	159	201	189	62	45	82	319	86	114	119
Nov.....	652	213	284	155	149	39	25	85	503	174	259	70
Dec.....	375	137	153	85	169	63	60	46	206	74	93	39
1945 Jan.....	479	210	95	174	239	118	33	88	240	92	62	86
Feb.....	251	107	38	106	134	61	17	56	117	46	21	50
Mar.....	498	202	136	160	204	83	39	82	294	119	97	78
Apr.....	313	193	53	67	161	100	28	33	152	93	25	34
May.....	263	139	70	54	124	71	25	28	139	68	45	26
Jun.....	335	140	56	139	158	71	23	64	177	69	33	75
Jul.....	208	63	25	120	107	39	15	53	101	24	10	67
Aug.....	142	48	12	82	86	31	6	49	56	17	6	33

Table 41 -- BATTLE CASUALTIES IN CHINA & INDIA -- BURMA, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL :

DEC 1941 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
Grand Total	3,332	1,263	494	1,575	1,723	653	197	873	1,609	610	297	702
<u>Annually</u>												
1941 (Dec).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1942.....	141	82	3	56	41	25	-	16	100	57	3	40
1943.....	792	351	107	334	400	176	61	163	392	175	46	171
1944.....	1,490	575	242	673	751	302	77	372	739	273	165	301
1945 (Jan-Aug)	859	248	136	475	500	145	54	301	359	103	82	174
Date unknown..	50	7	6	37	31	5	5	21	19	2	1	16
<u>Monthly</u>												
1941 Dec.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1942 Jan.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Feb.....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Mar.....	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Apr.....	5	2	-	3	3	-	-	3	2	2	-	-
May.....	70	50	-	20	3	2	-	1	67	48	-	19
Jun.....	17	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	11
Jul.....	5	4	-	1	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep.....	5	3	-	2	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oct.....	12	7	1	4	8	6	-	2	4	1	1	2
Nov.....	13	3	-	10	8	3	-	5	5	-	-	5
Dec.....	5	3	2	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
1943 Jan.....	22	10	1	11	16	10	-	6	6	-	1	5
Feb.....	10	4	2	4	5	2	-	3	5	2	2	1
Mar.....	45	29	4	12	20	13	-	7	25	16	4	5
Apr.....	25	18	5	2	11	8	1	2	14	10	4	-
May.....	43	25	1	17	21	11	1	9	22	14	-	8
Jun.....	5	1	3	1	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	-
Jul.....	36	5	12	19	24	5	10	9	12	-	2	10
Aug.....	122	44	25	53	57	19	15	23	65	25	10	30
Sep.....	122	44	12	66	52	20	8	24	70	24	4	42
Oct.....	93	60	12	21	52	30	7	15	41	30	5	6
Nov.....	136	59	15	62	69	27	8	34	67	32	7	28
Dec.....	133	32	15	66	71	30	11	30	62	22	4	36
1944 Jan.....	75	45	3	27	42	27	2	13	33	18	1	14
Feb.....	86	48	9	29	42	22	4	16	44	26	5	13
Mar.....	122	64	22	36	58	32	6	20	64	32	16	16
Apr.....	90	24	17	49	49	13	9	27	41	11	8	22
May.....	166	64	21	81	79	31	8	40	87	33	13	41
Jun.....	111	48	9	54	63	30	5	28	48	18	4	26
Jul.....	123	46	31	46	51	25	5	21	72	21	26	25
Aug.....	158	66	17	75	82	34	6	42	76	32	11	33
Sep.....	104	42	21	41	52	18	8	26	52	24	13	15
Oct.....	176	58	28	90	78	28	7	43	98	30	21	47
Nov.....	114	24	30	60	68	14	8	46	46	10	22	14
Dec.....	165	46	34	85	87	28	9	50	78	18	25	35
1945 Jan.....	232	80	34	118	115	38	14	63	117	42	20	55
Feb.....	100	31	17	52	54	20	7	27	46	11	10	25
Mar.....	183	54	51	78	97	32	14	51	86	22	37	27
Apr.....	95	33	18	44	61	23	8	30	34	10	10	14
May.....	123	34	10	79	69	17	8	44	54	17	2	35
Jun.....	78	4	3	71	56	3	-	53	22	1	3	18
Jul.....	47	11	3	33	47	11	3	33	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 43 - BATTLE CASUALTIES IN TWENTIETH AIR FORCE - XX AND XXI BOMBER COMMANDS, BY TYPE OF CASUALTY AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: FEB 1943 TO AUG 1945

(As reported to The Adjutant General)

Year and Month	Total Personnel				Officers				Enlisted Personnel			
	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured	Total Casualties	Died	Wounded and Evacuated	Missing, Interned and Captured
TWENTIETH AIR FORCE												
Grand Total	3,415	576	433	2,406	1,575	281	153	1,141	1,840	295	280	1,265
<u>Annually</u>												
1943(Feb-Dec)	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
1944.....	891	254	125	512	397	126	36	235	494	128	89	277
1945(Jan-Aug)	2,519	321	306	1,892	1,174	154	116	904	1,345	167	190	988
<u>Monthly</u>												
1944(Jan-Jun)	92	55	6	31	46	29	5	12	46	26	1	19
Jul.....	39	16	1	22	19	9	1	9	20	7	-	13
Aug.....	132	46	11	75	55	21	4	30	77	25	7	45
Sep.....	22	3	8	11	9	-	4	5	13	3	4	6
Oct.....	63	43	8	12	37	26	3	8	26	17	5	4
Nov.....	234	38	69	127	86	19	12	55	148	19	57	72
Dec.....	309	53	22	234	145	22	7	116	164	31	15	118
1945 Jan.....	235	89	24	122	122	41	12	69	113	48	12	53
Feb.....	236	51	28	157	110	21	7	82	126	30	21	75
Mar.....	311	33	34	244	147	19	15	113	164	14	19	131
Apr.....	516	42	45	429	236	20	14	202	280	22	31	227
May.....	735	75	85	575	321	36	28	257	414	39	57	318
Jun.....	295	16	50	229	135	7	25	103	160	9	25	126
Jul.....	107	9	23	75	52	5	7	40	55	4	16	35
Aug.....	84	6	17	61	51	5	8	38	33	1	9	23
XX BOMBER COMMAND												
Grand Total	677	226	84	367	325	119	35	171	352	107	49	196
<u>Annually</u>												
1943(Feb-Dec)	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
1944.....	582	205	56	321	274	106	24	144	308	99	32	177
1945(Jan-Aug)	93	21	27	45	50	13	11	26	43	8	16	19
<u>Monthly</u>												
1944(Jan-Jun)	88	55	5	28	44	29	4	11	44	26	1	17
Jul.....	39	16	1	22	19	9	1	9	20	7	-	13
Aug.....	132	46	11	75	55	21	4	30	77	25	7	45
Sep.....	22	3	8	11	9	-	4	5	13	3	4	6
Oct.....	62	43	7	12	37	26	3	8	25	17	4	4
Nov.....	119	25	15	79	51	13	6	32	68	12	9	47
Dec.....	120	17	9	94	59	8	2	49	61	9	7	45
1945 Jan.....	33	16	4	13	19	10	-	9	14	6	4	4
Feb.....	37	3	17	17	18	3	6	9	19	-	11	8
Mar.....	18	1	6	11	10	-	5	5	8	1	1	6
Apr.....	3	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
May.....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jun.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Jul.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XXI BOMBER COMMAND												
Grand Total	2,738	350	349	2,039	1,250	162	118	970	1,488	188	231	1,069
<u>Annually</u>												
1943(Jul-Dec)	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1944.....	309	49	69	191	123	20	12	91	186	29	57	100
1945(Jan-Aug)	2,426	300	279	1,847	1,124	141	105	878	1,302	159	174	969
<u>Monthly</u>												
1944(Jan-Jun)	4	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2
Jul.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Nov.....	115	13	54	48	35	6	6	23	80	7	48	25
Dec.....	189	36	13	140	86	14	5	67	103	22	8	73
1945 Jan.....	202	73	20	109	103	31	12	60	99	42	8	49
Feb.....	199	48	11	140	92	18	1	73	107	30	10	67
Mar.....	293	32	28	233	137	19	10	108	156	13	18	125
Apr.....	513	41	45	427	234	20	14	200	279	21	31	227
May.....	734	75	85	574	320	36	28	256	414	39	57	318
Jun.....	294	16	50	228	135	7	25	103	159	9	25	125
Jul.....	107	9	23	75	52	5	7	40	55	4	16	35
Aug.....	84	6	17	61	51	5	8	38	33	1	9	23

Table 45 — MILITARY PERSONNEL RETURNED FROM OVERSEAS THEATERS,

(Includes permanent)

Theater and Type of Personnel	Total	1944 (May-Dec)	1945 (Jan-Aug)	1944			
				May	Jun	Jul	Aug
<u>All Theaters - Total</u>	574,086	144,573	429,513	9,579	12,095	10,211	15,957
Officers.....	137,937	39,302	98,635	2,154	2,730	2,375	5,305
Combat Crew.....	98,175	29,513	68,662	1,285	1,577	1,683	3,865
Other.....	39,762	9,789	29,973	869	1,153	692	1,440
Enlisted Personnel.....	436,149	105,271	330,878	7,425	9,365	7,836	10,652
Combat Crew.....	117,989	35,062	82,927	1,614	1,641	1,170	3,483
Other.....	318,160	70,209	247,951	5,811	7,724	6,666	7,169
<u>European Theater of Operations - Total</u>	280,639	49,104	231,535	2,784	1,776	2,202	5,219
Officers.....	73,999	18,016	55,983	871	681	1,174	2,868
Combat Crew.....	57,790	15,763	42,027	698	519	1,042	2,310
Other.....	16,209	2,253	13,956	173	162	132	558
Enlisted Personnel.....	206,640	31,088	175,552	1,913	1,095	1,028	2,351
Combat Crew.....	70,360	20,796	49,564	1,084	666	591	1,905
Other.....	136,280	10,292	125,988	829	429	437	446
<u>Mediterranean Theater of Operations - Total</u>	136,015	34,104	101,911	1,766	3,888	810	4,050
Officers.....	31,786	10,483	21,303	445	914	328	1,050
Combat Crew.....	24,433	7,981	16,452	182	506	262	723
Other.....	7,353	2,502	4,851	263	408	66	327
Enlisted Personnel.....	104,229	23,621	80,608	1,321	2,974	482	3,000
Combat Crew.....	31,294	9,915	21,379	308	512	302	1,131
Other.....	72,935	13,706	59,229	1,013	2,462	180	1,869
<u>Pacific Ocean Areas - Total</u>	12,381	3,297	9,084	109	127	91	137
Officers.....	2,622	615	2,007	32	46	18	23
Combat Crew.....	1,723	357	1,366	16	24	1	12
Other.....	899	258	641	16	22	17	11
Enlisted Personnel.....	9,759	2,682	7,077	77	81	73	114
Combat Crew.....	2,310	436	1,874	16	3	1	3
Other.....	7,449	2,246	5,203	61	78	72	111
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	48,808	19,055	29,753	1,276	1,218	2,306	2,068
Officers.....	10,385	3,649	6,736	295	379	300	638
Combat Crew.....	6,274	2,304	3,970	182	267	138	507
Other.....	4,111	1,345	2,766	113	112	162	131
Enlisted Personnel.....	38,423	15,406	23,017	981	839	2,006	1,430
Combat Crew.....	7,331	1,931	5,400	100	199	83	299
Other.....	31,092	13,475	17,617	881	640	1,923	1,131
<u>China and India-Burma - Total</u>	26,473	8,942	17,531	262	474	409	1,253
Officers.....	5,556	2,227	3,329	101	188	127	271
Combat Crew.....	3,574	1,339	2,235	67	135	76	154
Other.....	1,982	888	1,094	34	53	51	117
Enlisted Personnel.....	20,917	6,715	14,202	161	286	282	982
Combat Crew.....	3,351	1,011	2,340	37	141	68	93
Other.....	17,566	5,704	11,862	124	145	214	889
<u>Alaska - Total</u>	10,192	7,303	2,889	423	615	1,312	135
Officers.....	942	628	314	42	30	62	51
Combat Crew.....	266	138	128	23	1	3	18
Other.....	676	490	186	19	29	59	33
Enlisted Personnel.....	9,250	6,675	2,575	381	585	1,250	84
Combat Crew.....	285	149	136	21	-	6	8
Other.....	8,965	6,526	2,439	360	585	1,244	76
<u>Twentieth Air Force - Total</u>	2,046	309	1,737	-	-	14	49
Officers.....	937	168	769	-	-	4	26
Combat Crew.....	753	114	639	-	-	3	20
Other.....	184	54	130	-	-	1	6
Enlisted Personnel.....	1,109	141	968	-	-	10	23
Combat Crew.....	647	106	541	-	-	1	19
Other.....	462	35	427	-	-	9	4
<u>Other Overseas - Total</u>	57,532	22,459	35,073	2,959	3,997	3,067	3,046
Officers.....	11,710	3,516	8,194	368	492	362	378
Combat Crew.....	3,362	1,517	1,845	117	125	158	121
Other.....	8,348	1,999	6,349	251	367	204	257
Enlisted Personnel.....	45,822	18,943	26,879	2,591	3,505	2,705	2,668
Combat Crew.....	2,411	718	1,693	48	120	118	25
Other.....	43,411	18,225	25,186	2,543	3,385	2,587	2,643

BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF PERSONNEL: MAY 1944 TO AUG 1945

change of station only.)

1944				1945							
Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
26,102	22,811	22,408	25,410	20,859	13,730	22,189	30,443	54,766	108,865	82,204	96,457
7,387	6,314	5,864	7,173	5,194	4,117	5,718	11,064	13,813	27,406	18,172	13,151
5,846	4,963	4,741	5,553	3,919	3,247	4,354	6,167	11,141	19,727	13,443	6,664
1,541	1,351	1,123	1,620	1,275	870	1,364	4,897	2,672	7,679	4,729	6,487
18,715	16,497	16,544	18,237	15,665	9,613	16,471	19,379	40,953	81,459	64,032	83,306
7,958	8,006	5,242	5,948	4,704	3,810	5,543	8,142	15,886	24,800	12,743	7,299
10,757	8,491	11,302	12,289	10,961	5,803	10,928	11,237	25,067	56,659	51,289	76,007
8,112	9,532	8,841	10,638	6,459	6,220	6,369	8,061	25,089	76,485	43,081	59,771
2,729	2,777	3,292	3,624	2,466	2,043	2,556	3,253	8,044	20,239	9,823	7,559
2,435	2,491	3,084	3,184	2,216	1,858	2,289	3,032	7,158	14,203	7,607	3,664
294	286	208	440	250	185	267	221	886	6,036	2,216	3,895
5,383	6,755	5,549	7,014	3,993	4,177	3,813	4,808	17,045	56,246	33,258	52,212
4,263	5,404	3,312	3,571	2,512	2,728	2,702	3,798	10,459	16,890	6,810	3,665
1,120	1,351	2,237	3,443	1,481	1,449	1,111	1,010	6,586	39,356	26,448	48,547
11,847	4,865	3,411	3,467	5,495	1,835	3,445	8,333	18,358	20,018	23,894	20,533
3,643	1,557	1,198	1,348	1,292	520	1,102	2,286	3,531	5,002	5,227	2,343
2,842	1,312	993	1,161	1,007	450	974	1,861	2,750	4,316	3,942	1,152
801	245	205	187	285	70	128	425	781	686	1,285	1,191
8,204	3,308	2,213	2,119	4,203	1,315	2,343	6,047	14,827	15,016	18,667	18,190
3,121	1,911	1,236	1,394	1,310	400	1,408	2,268	3,954	6,511	4,050	1,478
5,083	1,397	977	725	2,893	915	935	3,779	10,873	8,505	14,617	16,712
149	503	1,452	729	300	721	671	690	909	1,112	1,740	2,941
41	143	200	112	68	166	156	114	335	160	356	652
12	93	132	67	40	107	92	66	268	110	250	433
29	50	68	45	28	59	64	48	67	50	106	219
108	360	1,252	617	232	555	515	576	574	952	1,384	2,289
11	11	314	77	53	150	111	183	264	88	282	743
97	349	938	540	179	405	404	393	310	864	1,102	1,546
3,303	2,226	3,201	3,457	4,183	1,517	4,230	3,384	4,043	3,001	5,161	4,234
422	576	424	615	684	632	653	925	888	754	1,072	1,128
255	390	206	359	332	369	228	579	463	517	765	717
167	186	218	256	352	263	425	346	425	237	307	411
2,881	1,650	2,777	2,842	3,499	885	3,577	2,459	3,155	2,247	4,089	3,106
404	354	196	296	499	216	446	1,031	720	834	711	943
2,477	1,296	2,581	2,546	3,000	669	3,131	1,428	2,435	1,413	3,378	2,163
881	1,249	2,481	1,933	2,058	1,111	2,975	2,895	2,756	2,758	2,363	615
201	403	314	622	345	279	506	567	379	452	633	168
107	254	152	394	176	219	378	406	237	281	458	80
94	149	162	228	169	60	128	161	142	171	175	88
680	846	2,167	1,311	1,713	832	2,469	2,328	2,377	2,306	1,730	447
103	133	128	308	220	197	468	403	192	279	534	47
577	713	2,039	1,003	1,493	635	2,001	1,925	2,185	2,027	1,196	400
299	2,475	906	1,138	656	296	143	312	148	290	220	824
22	261	74	86	41	31	31	44	18	26	47	76
13	29	10	41	10	10	21	25	12	11	23	16
9	232	64	45	31	21	10	19	6	15	24	60
277	2,214	832	1,052	615	265	112	268	130	264	173	748
3	43	31	37	22	3	11	27	12	19	19	23
274	2,171	801	1,015	593	262	101	241	118	245	154	725
5	12	14	215	47	29	403	41	166	50	500	501
5	5	3	125	26	9	191	16	47	22	173	285
-	1	2	88	9	5	155	11	43	14	163	239
5	4	1	37	17	4	36	5	4	8	10	46
-	7	11	90	21	20	212	25	119	28	327	216
-	-	6	80	3	-	162	11	45	7	155	158
-	7	5	10	18	20	50	14	74	21	172	58
1,506	1,949	2,102	3,833	1,661	2,001	3,953	6,727	3,297	5,151	5,245	7,038
324	592	359	641	272	437	523	3,859	571	751	841	940
182	393	162	259	129	229	217	187	210	275	235	363
142	199	197	382	143	208	306	3,672	361	476	606	577
1,182	1,357	1,743	3,192	1,389	1,564	3,430	2,868	2,726	4,400	4,404	6,098
53	150	19	185	85	116	235	421	240	172	182	242
1,129	1,207	1,724	3,007	1,304	1,448	3,195	2,447	2,486	4,228	4,222	5,856

Table 46 - FLYING TRAINING STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION,

(Figures are as of

Course	1939		1940				1941				1942	
	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun
Total.....	966	1,427	1,609	1,849	2,987	4,491	6,485	6,962	9,125	13,286	23,425	37,375
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	966	1,427	1,609	1,849	2,855	4,150	6,485	6,962	9,125	12,122	19,548	26,070
Primary.....	709	711	688	931	1,727	1,623	3,277	3,017	4,387	6,835	9,678	12,566
Basic.....	257	493	466	491	674	1,685	1,843	2,297	2,265	3,183	6,056	7,039
Advanced - Total.....	-	223	455	427	454	842	1,365	1,648	2,473	2,104	3,814	6,092
Single Engine.....	-	223	455	427	454	842	1,365	1,648	2,275	1,956	2,577	3,494
Two Engine.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	148	1,237	2,598
Transition - Total.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373
Single Engine.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Engine.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four Engine.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-38.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	373
P-39.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-40.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-47.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-17.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-24.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-29.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-32.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liaison FA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Liaison.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photo Rcn (P322).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Observation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary ATC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Phase-ATC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-17 Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-24 Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four Eng Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Women.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
US in British Schools.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Tng - Total.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pilot Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instrument Pilot.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Bombardier - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	82	105	-	-	-	164	896	1,465
Precision.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	82	105	-	-	-	164	896	1,465
Refresher.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Navigation - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	50	122	-	-	-	767	1,760	1,848
Celestial.....	-	-	-	-	50	122	-	-	-	767	1,760	1,848
Dead Reckoning.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Refresher.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Bombdr-Navgation-Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bombardier-Navgation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bombdr-DR&DS Navgation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Bombardier.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DR Navgation.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Obsr Bombardment.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Flt Engr Officer Training</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Flt Engr B-29 Transition</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Aerial Engineer B-32</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Transition</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Flexible Gunnery - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	233	1,173	2,648
Cadets & Enlisted Men.....	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	1,081	2,534
Gunnery Officers.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Observer Non-Pilot.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-
Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	92	114	-
<u>Aircrew - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Flight.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aircrew Colleges.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,693
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,693
Instrument Training.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Glider Pilot - Total</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,651
Basic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary-Advanced.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,496
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-

BY TYPE OF COURSE: QUARTERLY, SEP 1939 TO AUG 1945

end of month.)

1942		1943				1944				1945		
Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Aug
38,079	83,282	94,114	114,488	223,984	247,959	227,761	159,918	132,845	105,787	44,467	29,793	22,117
31,352	39,080	46,514	56,207	65,440	74,031	70,668	56,170	44,633	28,776	21,347	11,378	5,442
15,488	19,480	20,996	24,078	26,189	25,496	17,794	14,969	8,650	3,379	3,482	911	236
8,714	11,792	14,010	14,769	17,869	22,508	21,152	13,313	11,488	6,386	2,597	2,307	858
6,459	7,078	10,408	11,260	13,139	17,935	21,113	15,928	11,629	9,654	5,587	2,260	1,792
3,337	2,854	10,408	11,260	13,139	5,192	7,016	5,381	4,110	2,941	1,684	914	527
3,122	4,224	-	-	-	12,743	14,097	10,547	7,519	6,713	3,903	1,346	1,265
691	730	1,100	3,686	5,657	5,623	8,461	10,437	11,321	8,268	7,746	4,742	2,012
-	-	34	776	1,094	-	-	-	257	-	-	-	-
691	408	556	2,284	3,879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,385	471	126	-	59	108	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,496	1,361	994	1,077	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	605	541	251	210	209	131	86	6
-	-	-	-	-	462	453	651	496	580	377	570	-
-	-	-	-	-	1,656	2,818	3,020	3,156	2,492	2,417	1,146	1,078
-	-	-	-	-	1,795	1,986	3,055	4,456	2,803	2,454	667	703
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	504	1,504	-
-	-	200	400	529	249	198	246	70	-	-	68	-
-	-	120	125	155	183	-	-	-	-	237	189	95
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	99	-
-	116	190	101	-	-	-	-	10	12	28	26	-
-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	70	-	-	-	-	634	976	854	123	49	73	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	281	306	130	71
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	276	107	76	32
-	-	-	476	437	406	446	208	321	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	251	250	280	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,224	1,224	1,567	1,087	1,087	1,133	1,089	1,508	1,158	544
-	-	-	1,291	1,224	1,231	796	726	687	669	682	364	118
-	-	-	-	-	336	382	361	446	420	826	794	426
-	-	-	396	675	216	252	67	91	427	-	-	-
-	1,780	3,670	4,630	3,028	675	282	313	375	897	578	986	145
-	-	-	4,430	2,731	405	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1,780	3,670	200	297	270	282	313	375	897	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	38
-	1,694	1,796	8,306	7,797	8,419	8,712	8,233	9,319	7,525	578	754	107
-	1,694	1,796	7,797	7,797	8,300	8,507	8,068	9,038	6,466	4,346	3,315	2,971
-	-	-	509	-	1	1	-	-	3,562	2,687	1,794	1,794
-	-	-	-	-	118	205	165	281	1,059	103	94	79
-	632	-	-	2,511	6,263	7,524	8,617	6,782	5,756	681	534	1,098
-	632	-	-	481	599	599	-	121	492	4,089	2,462	966
-	-	-	-	2,426	5,757	6,925	8,617	6,661	5,264	443	412	34
-	-	-	-	85	25	-	-	-	-	3,646	2,050	932
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	481	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	941	1,680
-	9,526	10,836	12,000	16,268	18,794	18,282	19,402	18,513	11,940	8,701	34	-
-	9,526	10,766	11,552	15,923	18,161	17,644	18,668	17,524	10,639	6,939	8,920	8,613
-	-	70	113	-	-	-	118	218	108	117	8,021	8,209
-	-	-	335	345	633	638	616	771	1,193	1,645	837	404
6,727	25,324	29,872	33,140	95,975	102,056	79,463	23,678	11,197	2,686	4,366	525	1,585
6,727	25,324	29,872	33,140	35,026	33,947	26,857	23,664	11,197	2,686	4,366	525	1,585
-	-	-	-	60,949	68,109	52,606	14	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	262	498	252	475	366	302	284	149
-	-	-	-	-	262	498	252	475	366	302	130	81
-	5,246	1,426	205	232	138	333	857	552	103	-	154	68
-	1,962	884	-	-	-	-	283	168	-	-	-	-
-	3,284	542	205	232	138	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	32,733	37,321	41,999	42,396	40,999	47,738	338	297	485

Table 47 - FLYING TRAINING GRADUATES, BY TYPE OF

Course	Grand Total	1939 (Jul-Dec)	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)	1939	
									3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
Total.....	1,561,288	982	8,125	27,531	192,468	561,072	617,961	153,149	257	725
Pilot - Total.....	768,991	982	8,043	27,071	107,871	256,145	299,405	69,474	257	725
Primary.....	233,198	757	3,831	11,209	46,353	92,544	71,319	7,185	257	500
Basic.....	202,986	225	2,426	8,618	32,802	72,022	77,091	9,802	-	225
Advanced - Total.....	193,440	-	1,786	7,244	24,948	61,872	81,024	16,566	-	-
Single Engine.....	102,907	-	1,786	6,853	13,885	49,503	25,733	5,147	-	-
Two Engine.....	90,533	-	-	391	11,063	12,369	55,291	11,419	-	-
Transition - Total.....	108,337	-	-	-	3,768	17,464	57,590	29,515	-	-
Single Engine.....	262	-	-	-	-	14	248	-	-	-
Two Engine.....	1,983	-	-	-	-	1,974	9	-	-	-
Four Engine.....	11,938	-	-	-	3,514	7,846	578	-	-	-
P-38.....	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	252	-	-
P-39.....	3,448	-	-	-	-	-	3,448	-	-	-
P-40.....	14,917	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,955	4,962	-
B-25.....	2,890	-	-	-	-	521	1,723	646	-	-
B-26.....	4,691	-	-	-	-	382	2,679	1,630	-	-
B-17.....	24,843	-	-	-	-	-	1,680	7,081	-	-
B-24.....	24,222	-	-	-	-	1,239	15,818	7,165	-	-
B-29.....	5,072	-	-	-	-	-	139	4,933	-	-
B-32.....	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	-
Liaison FA.....	2,792	-	-	-	-	1,683	788	321	-	-
Advanced Liaison.....	1,155	-	-	-	-	904	221	30	-	-
Photographic Recon (P322).....	204	-	-	-	-	-	204	-	-	-
Helicopter.....	129	-	-	-	-	-	36	93	-	-
Observation.....	931	-	-	-	184	747	-	-	-	-
Primary ATC.....	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Phase - ATC.....	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
ATC.....	3,464	-	-	-	-	-	3,246	218	-	-
B-17 Instructor.....	1,621	-	-	-	-	-	345	1,276	-	-
B-24 Instructor.....	1,067	-	-	-	-	-	399	668	-	-
Four Engine Instructor.....	2,146	-	-	-	-	474	1,672	-	-	-
Women.....	1,282	-	-	-	-	380	902	-	-	-
US in British Schools.....	552	-	-	-	-	297	255	-	-	-
Instructor Training.....	24,805	-	-	-	-	9,002	9,948	5,855	-	-
Pilot Instructor.....	16,985	-	-	-	-	8,193	6,468	2,324	-	-
Instrument Pilot.....	7,820	-	-	-	-	809	3,480	3,531	-	-
Other.....	4,391	-	-	-	-	2,564	1,276	551	-	-
Bombardier - Total.....	28,361	-	18	206	3,858	15,246	2,501	6,532	-	-
Precision.....	9,444	-	-	-	-	9,053	391	-	-	-
Instructor.....	14,571	-	18	206	3,858	6,193	2,110	2,186	-	-
Refresher.....	4,346	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,346	-	-
Navigation - Total.....	56,119	-	44	137	3,609	15,905	23,217	13,207	-	-
Celestial.....	47,273	-	44	137	3,609	14,351	21,919	7,213	-	-
Dead Reckoning.....	1,597	-	-	-	-	1,536	61	-	-	-
Instructor.....	2,815	-	-	-	-	18	1,237	1,560	-	-
Refresher.....	4,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,434	-	-
Bombardier-Navigation-Total.....	28,480	-	-	-	666	2,076	18,783	6,955	-	-
Bombardier-Navigation.....	2,546	-	-	-	-	292	1,257	997	-	-
Bombdr-DR & D8 Navigation.....	25,828	-	-	-	666	1,700	17,504	5,958	-	-
Instr Bombdr-DR Navigation.....	106	-	-	-	-	84	22	-	-	-
Radar Obsr Bombardment.....	1,477	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,477	-	-
Flt Engr Officer Training.....	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	403	-	-
Flt Engr B-29 Transition.....	3,707	-	-	-	-	-	31	3,676	-	-
Aerial Engr B-32 Transition.....	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	-
Flexible Gunnery - Total.....	309,236	-	20	117	21,081	94,481	154,592	38,945	-	-
Cadets and Enlisted Men.....	290,628	-	-	-	20,728	91,587	146,202	32,111	-	-
Gunnery Officer.....	1,175	-	-	-	-	-	650	525	-	-
Observer Non-Pilot.....	866	-	20	117	353	376	-	-	-	-
Instructor.....	16,567	-	-	-	-	2,518	7,740	6,309	-	-
Aircraft-Pre-Flight.....	335,495	-	-	-	45,471	168,856	110,480	10,688	-	-
Instructor - Total.....	4,593	-	-	-	-	96	2,932	1,565	-	-
Instrument Training.....	4,245	-	-	-	-	96	2,932	1,217	-	-
Other.....	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	348	-	-
Glider Pilot - Total.....	21,240	-	-	-	9,802	7,463	3,894	81	-	-
Basic.....	6,354	-	-	-	2,466	2,334	1,554	-	-	-
Elementary-Advanced.....	777	-	-	-	445	-	332	-	-	-
Other.....	14,109	-	-	-	6,891	5,129	2,008	81	-	-
Other.....	3,040	-	-	-	110	804	2,126	-	-	-

Table 47 — FLYING TRAINING GRADUATES, BY TYPE OF COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945 — Continued

Course	1943		1944				1945		
	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr (Jul-Aug)
Total.....	120,429	181,042	188,996	184,625	141,173	103,167	71,618	57,183	24,348
Pilot - Total.....	51,536	89,321	103,167	93,385	59,706	43,147	32,217	27,105	10,152
Primary.....	18,049	32,509	31,612	21,508	11,663	6,536	2,550	4,071	564
Basic.....	12,988	25,104	30,588	25,516	11,410	9,577	5,442	3,289	1,071
Advanced - Total.....	10,835	19,912	26,868	28,963	14,624	10,569	9,150	6,416	1,000
Single Engine.....	10,835	10,179	8,219	9,287	4,663	3,564	2,709	2,030	408
Two Engine.....	-	9,733	18,649	19,676	9,961	7,005	6,441	4,386	592
Transition - Total.....	6,125	7,568	10,430	14,739	18,624	13,797	13,245	10,424	5,846
Single Engine.....	-	-	-	-	-	248	-	-	-
Two Engine.....	962	477	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four Engine.....	4,085	1,917	578	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-38.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	97
P-39.....	-	-	1,562	1,450	436	-	-	-	-
P-40.....	-	-	-	4,090	3,654	2,211	2,428	2,091	443
B-25.....	-	521	703	517	324	179	267	128	251
B-26.....	-	382	557	546	1,142	434	729	357	544
B-17.....	-	1,680	3,075	3,378	5,664	3,965	3,919	2,048	1,114
B-24.....	-	1,239	2,180	2,954	5,769	4,915	3,786	2,764	615
B-29.....	-	-	-	-	-	139	761	1,892	2,280
B-32.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	106	106
Liaison FA.....	477	587	315	203	206	64	30	189	102
Advanced Liaison.....	304	291	221	-	-	-	-	-	30
Photographic Recon (P322).....	-	-	-	133	71	-	-	-	-
Helicopter.....	-	-	-	-	12	24	31	36	26
Observation.....	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary ATC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advanced Phase - ATC.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATC.....	-	-	275	982	918	1,071	119	44	55
B-17 Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	57	288	727	424	125
B-24 Instructor.....	-	-	-	-	140	259	420	190	58
Four Engine Instructor..	-	474	955	486	231	-	-	-	-
Women.....	123	191	98	181	190	433	-	-	-
US in British Schools.....	70	157	73	182	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor Training.....	2,293	3,351	3,345	1,950	2,675	1,978	1,769	2,625	1,461
Pilot Instructor.....	2,293	2,542	2,381	1,185	1,859	1,043	782	1,087	455
Instrument Pilot.....	-	809	964	765	816	935	987	1,538	1,006
Other.....	1,053	529	153	346	520	257	61	280	210
Bombardier - Total.....	3,898	3,268	890	437	480	694	2,824	2,464	1,244
Precision.....	3,492	2,686	391	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor.....	406	582	499	437	480	694	928	788	470
Refresher.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,896	1,676	774
Navigation - Total.....	4,979	5,029	4,593	5,272	5,914	7,438	7,098	4,063	2,046
Celestial.....	4,311	4,966	4,324	4,966	5,716	6,913	4,229	2,034	950
Dead Reckoning.....	668	45	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Instructor.....	-	18	208	306	198	525	901	460	199
Refresher.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,968	1,569	897
Bombardier-Navigation-Total.....	-	1,790	3,653	4,671	6,557	3,902	3,226	2,485	1,244
Bombardier-Navigation.....	-	231	585	601	-	71	291	371	335
Bombdr-DR & DR Navigation.....	-	1,475	3,046	4,070	6,557	3,831	2,935	2,114	909
Instr Bombdr-DR Navigation.....	-	84	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Recar Over Bombardment.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	584	893
Flt Engr Officer Training.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	213
Flt Engr B-29 Transition.....	-	-	-	-	-	31	358	1,079	2,239
Aerial Engr B-32 Transition.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	87
Flexible Gunnery - Total.....	25,074	34,454	37,380	39,647	41,547	36,018	21,128	12,286	5,531
Cadets and Enlisted Men... Gunnery Officer.....	24,249	33,271	35,590	37,603	39,490	33,519	18,140	9,315	4,656
Observer Non-Pilot.....	100	-	-	24	271	355	214	246	65
Instructor.....	725	1,183	1,790	2,020	1,786	2,144	2,774	2,725	810
Aircraft - Pre-Flight.....	34,547	45,833	37,702	38,000	24,467	10,311	4,199	6,230	259
Instructor - Total.....	-	96	577	965	700	690	487	638	440
Instrument Training.....	-	96	577	965	700	690	487	563	167
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	273
Glider Pilot - Total.....	395	447	551	1,288	1,213	842	81	-	-
Basic.....	-	-	-	758	536	260	-	-	-
Elementary-Advanced.....	-	-	332	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	395	447	219	530	677	582	81	-	-
Other.....	-	804	483	960	589	94	-	-	-

Table 48 — FLYING TRAINING ELIMINEES AND FATALITIES, BY TYPE OF COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945

Course	Grand Total	1939 (Jul-Dec)	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
Total.....	200,392	594	2,554	7,682	34,784	73,751	65,689	15,338
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	136,120	594	2,533	7,635	27,721	52,564	37,785	7,288
Primary.....	88,279	552	2,236	6,429	22,417	36,866	17,258	2,521
Basic.....	28,790	40	276	1,093	4,210	10,689	10,257	2,225
Advanced - Total.....	7,315	2	21	113	551	1,456	4,467	705
Single Engine.....	4,631	2	21	106	339	1,255	2,560	348
Two Engine.....	2,684	-	-	7	212	201	1,907	357
Transition - Total.....	7,474	-	-	-	543	1,888	3,984	1,059
Single Engine.....	12	-	-	-	-	4	8	-
Two Engine.....	257	-	-	-	-	256	1	-
Four Engine.....	967	-	-	-	490	471	6	-
P-38.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
P-39.....	121	-	-	-	-	-	121	-
P-40.....	676	-	-	-	-	-	525	151
B-25.....	112	-	-	-	-	17	86	9
B-26.....	483	-	-	-	-	87	327	69
B-17.....	852	-	-	-	-	37	686	129
B-24.....	1,762	-	-	-	-	161	1,331	270
B-29.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	10	41
Liaison FA.....	698	-	-	-	-	422	165	111
Advanced Liaison.....	290	-	-	-	-	248	41	1
Photographic Reconnaissance (P322)	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Helicopter.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Observation.....	169	-	-	-	20	149	-	-
Primary ATC.....	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
ATC.....	474	-	-	-	-	-	455	19
B-17 Instructor.....	100	-	-	-	-	-	22	78
B-24 Instructor.....	203	-	-	-	-	-	35	168
Four Engine Instructor.....	191	-	-	-	-	36	155	-
Women.....	747	-	-	-	-	211	536	-
US in British Schools.....	68	-	-	-	-	39	29	-
Instructor Training - Total.....	3,168	-	-	-	-	1,306	1,147	715
Pilot Instructor.....	2,818	-	-	-	-	1,279	1,018	521
Instrument Pilot.....	350	-	-	-	-	27	129	194
Other.....	279	-	-	-	-	109	107	63
<u>Bombardier - Total</u>	3,423	-	14	35	284	2,414	313	363
Precision.....	1,935	-	-	-	-	1,913	22	-
Instructor.....	1,192	-	14	35	284	501	291	67
Refresher.....	296	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
<u>Navigation - Total</u>	10,822	-	6	8	1,001	3,913	4,393	1,501
Celestial.....	9,784	-	6	8	1,001	3,737	4,065	967
Dead Reckoning.....	370	-	-	-	-	172	198	-
Instructor.....	252	-	-	-	-	4	130	118
Refresher.....	416	-	-	-	-	-	-	416
<u>Bombardier-Navigation - Total</u>	3,533	-	-	-	140	360	2,077	956
Bombardier-Navigation.....	186	-	-	-	-	46	47	93
Bombardier-DR and DS Navigation.....	3,343	-	-	-	140	314	2,026	863
Instructor-Bombardier DR Navigation.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
<u>Flight Engineer Officer Training</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Flight Engineer B-29 Transition</u>	52	-	-	-	-	-	3	49
<u>Aerial Engineer B-32 Transition</u>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<u>Flexible Gunnery - Total</u>	26,815	-	1	4	2,249	8,570	12,321	3,670
Cadets and Enlisted Men.....	24,164	-	-	-	2,223	8,125	11,356	2,460
Gunnery Officers.....	177	-	-	-	-	-	76	101
Observer Non-Pilot.....	113	-	1	4	26	82	-	-
Instructor.....	2,361	-	-	-	-	363	889	1,109
<u>Aircrew - Pre-Flight</u>	16,221	-	-	-	2,221	4,929	7,808	1,263
<u>Instructor - Total</u>	338	-	-	-	-	3	110	225
Instrument Training.....	315	-	-	-	-	3	110	202
Other.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
<u>Glider Pilot - Total</u>	2,445	-	-	-	1,166	628	630	21
Basic.....	606	-	-	-	123	121	362	-
Elementary-Advanced.....	64	-	-	-	42	-	22	-
Other.....	1,775	-	-	-	1,001	507	246	21
<u>Other</u>	621	-	-	-	2	370	249	-

COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945 - Continued

1942			1943				1944				1945		
2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr (Jul-Aug)
8,368	7,101	13,830	17,415	21,420	16,007	18,909	16,278	19,349	16,251	13,811	6,863	6,269	2,206
6,577	6,193	9,688	13,357	16,457	10,732	12,018	9,414	12,261	8,578	7,532	3,138	3,160	990
5,202	4,854	7,769	10,257	11,959	7,339	7,311	5,189	5,582	3,699	2,788	901	1,447	173
1,204	765	1,615	2,652	3,016	1,990	3,031	2,365	3,487	2,013	2,392	1,138	753	334
142	137	227	311	528	234	383	514	1,649	1,178	1,126	397	248	60
91	88	120	280	528	234	213	227	953	720	660	202	113	33
51	49	107	31	-	-	170	287	696	458	466	195	135	27
29	437	77	137	391	664	696	840	1,047	1,226	871	467	394	198
-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	60	108	83	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	437	24	30	57	255	129	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	20	33	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	189	110	83	65	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	42	15	26	4	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	115	82	90	31	18	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	133	141	259	153	40	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161	255	321	443	312	134	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	18	14
-	-	-	38	148	149	87	40	42	62	21	3	55	53
-	-	-	19	87	83	59	41	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	-
-	-	20	41	39	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	170	98	161	8	7	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	55	21	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	29	64	49	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	36	113	25	17	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	15	72	124	112	138	102	184	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	9	12	18	15	14	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	515	363	428	361	324	297	165	233	311	171
-	-	-	-	515	363	401	323	293	281	121	198	209	114
-	-	-	-	-	-	27	38	31	16	44	35	102	57
-	-	-	24	58	27	18	20	63	6	2	7	54	54
150	13	116	318	852	791	453	80	109	76	48	233	108	22
-	-	-	-	729	759	425	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	13	116	318	123	32	28	58	109	76	48	42	19	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	89	16
422	92	366	466	680	1,266	1,501	1,287	1,260	872	974	720	439	342
422	92	366	466	597	1,177	1,497	1,243	1,174	832	816	501	266	200
-	-	-	-	83	89	-	4	86	40	158	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	35	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	138	116
-	-	140	16	-	-	344	392	558	732	395	372	379	205
-	-	-	11	-	-	35	20	22	-	5	11	33	49
-	-	-	5	-	-	309	368	536	732	390	361	346	156
-	-	140	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	28	10
611	245	1,299	1,585	2,065	2,102	2,818	3,193	3,375	3,130	2,623	1,859	1,302	1
600	240	1,299	1,550	1,972	1,961	2,642	2,946	3,194	2,900	2,316	1,367	762	509
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	39	32	50	331
11	5	-	35	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	70	117	176	247	177	197	268	460	490	159
590	430	1,201	1,079	1,352	1,112	1,386	1,658	1,626	2,491	2,033	453	750	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	24	35	35	56	102	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	24	35	35	56	99	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20
18	128	1,020	594	14	4	16	27	121	318	164	21	-	-
-	-	123	121	-	-	-	-	60	190	112	-	-	-
4	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	90	897	473	14	4	16	5	61	128	52	21	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	370	211	15	19	4	-	-	-

Table 49 - TECHNICAL TRAINING STUDENTS UNDER INSTRUCTION,

(Figures are as of

Course	1939		1940				1941				1942	
	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun
Total.....	1,423	3,296	3,914	4,280	4,941	11,557	18,258	22,309	24,054	36,205	56,764	79,801
<u>Officers & Officer Candidates - Total</u>	-	-	-	194	-	-	682	356	1,337	881	1,749	8,678
Administrative...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	6,581
Armament.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	127	333	366	386	404
Cold Weather Flying.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications...	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	124	123	123	179	503
Cryptography.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering-Total	-	-	-	194	-	-	97	-	394	201	185	641
Engineering Maint Cadets..	-	-	-	194	-	-	97	-	-	201	185	503
Engineering Officer Maint.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	-	-	138
Flight Engineer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Flight Engr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weight & Balance Control..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helicopter Tng...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Link Trainer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator-Bombardier-Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator-Instructor-Radar	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	-	255	-	-	-
Photography.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	105	75	37	78	93
Radar - Total....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
Air Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Radar (MIT)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Air Intelligence..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Radar Maint....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Observer Bomb (BTO)....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Observer Night Ptr Cadet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Radar Observer (RCM).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rescue Arctic....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weather.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	157	154	420	444
<u>Enlisted Men-Total.</u>	1,423	3,296	3,914	4,086	4,941	11,557	17,576	21,953	22,717	35,324	55,015	71,123
Aircraft Maint...	901	1,948	2,448	2,735	3,402	8,730	12,633	14,765	14,102	23,241	37,703	53,625
Armament.....	130	273	292	238	217	369	852	1,449	2,364	3,521	3,969	4,350
Communications...	177	579	662	729	663	1,756	3,199	4,241	4,587	6,783	10,084	10,626
Emerg Rescue Boat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Photography.....	72	102	111	79	84	145	128	99	319	247	355	396
Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	323	362
Weather.....	17	29	69	-	196	180	200	426	409	552	671	-
Other.....	126	365	332	305	379	377	564	973	936	980	1,910	1,710

BY TYPE OF COURSE: QUARTERLY, SEP 1939 TO AUG 1945

end of month.)

1942		1943				1944				1945		
Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Sep	Dec	Mar	Jun	Aug
126,072	175,832	185,981	166,415	124,894	97,136	67,594	70,595	58,306	59,057	52,337	50,588	54,696
12,716	12,606	12,805	11,178	8,400	8,788	8,222	5,034	4,405	5,755	7,597	9,140	4,310
9,733	8,806	5,409	3,267	3,045	2,934	2,376	965	369	258	287	329	324
470	337	271	341	37	70	577	117	209	310	341	219	119
-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	509	1,047	994	1,132	1,359	1,499	1,609	1,211	680	777	23	195
-	-	-	45	58	20	63	-	-	54	60	9	2
-	-	-	-	263	-	-	42	5	1	-	-	-
825	1,075	1,691	2,293	1,878	1,893	1,740	711	1,170	2,162	3,347	5,884	1,153
-	935	1,594	1,873	1,390	1,126	980	86	594	42	-	-	-
825	133	40	409	296	498	510	420	325	474	589	821	697
-	-	-	-	165	250	231	184	3	891	1,680	3,540	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	730	1,064	1,507	455
-	7	57	11	27	19	19	21	23	25	14	16	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
6	5	14	13	19	23	20	17	20	6	19	3	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	96	123	116	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
24	137	273	334	227	126	73	730	100	39	47	43	31
8	102	-	-	-	396	339	690	1,122	2,193	2,605	2,438	2,229
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	198	279	200	79	33
-	-	-	-	-	17	225	1	16	33	55	50	41
8	-	-	-	-	131	-	220	-	-	32	39	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	24	10	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223	545	1,748	1,776	1,783	2,055
-	-	-	-	-	209	98	189	87	72	86	83	40
-	-	-	-	-	31	10	45	196	35	20	-	-
-	102	-	-	-	8	6	12	61	23	412	394	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	6
847	1,635	4,100	3,891	1,741	1,949	1,439	30	73	49	114	183	247
113,356	163,226	173,176	155,237	116,494	88,348	59,372	65,561	53,901	53,302	44,740	41,448	50,386
66,974	90,768	99,064	76,128	55,253	41,210	19,652	20,189	14,350	17,206	17,886	24,990	25,460
10,083	12,785	14,991	14,588	11,699	10,225	9,689	7,155	6,179	3,912	2,359	3,668	4,077
26,426	44,141	42,403	42,092	37,286	27,148	24,889	33,147	26,135	14,126	16,798	6,757	9,800
-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	14	23	-	-	-
2,084	2,493	2,688	1,596	1,141	751	475	273	424	625	458	710	1,733
362	1,851	1,955	-	-	1,905	3,274	4,231	6,262	7,368	6,721	4,166	4,079
1,682	1,647	6,484	9,693	5,939	4,873	1,222	57	-	131	98	116	345
5,745	9,541	5,591	11,140	5,176	2,184	171	509	537	9,911	420	1,041	4,892

Table 50 — TECHNICAL TRAINING GRADUATES, BY TYPE

Course	Grand Total	1939 (Jul- Dec)	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1939	
									3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
Total.....	1,436,744	1,588	14,375	43,028	286,411	615,628	311,330	164,384	369	1,219
<u>Officers & Officer Candidates - Total.....</u>	125,984	-	-	1,402	30,802	40,385	27,812	25,583	-	-
Administrative.....	52,780	-	-	-	24,856	21,959	5,079	886	-	-
Armament.....	5,266	-	-	356	1,425	1,678	823	984	-	-
Cold Weather Flying.....	84	-	-	-	-	34	25	25	-	-
Communications.....	12,172	-	-	237	1,582	3,869	5,450	1,034	-	-
Cryptography.....	942	-	-	-	-	294	361	287	-	-
Emergency Rescue Boat....	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Engineering - Total.....	31,630	-	-	571	1,828	6,980	8,808	13,443	-	-
Engineering Maint- enance Cadets.....	5,812	-	-	571	888	2,521	1,783	49	-	-
Engineering Officer Maintenance.....	15,467	-	-	-	934	3,068	4,278	7,187	-	-
Flight Engineer.....	7,766	-	-	-	-	388	1,652	5,726	-	-
Pre-Flight Engineer....	1,095	-	-	-	-	-	1,095	-	-	-
Weight & Balance Control.....	1,490	-	-	-	6	1,003	-	481	-	-
Helicopter Training.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Link Trainer.....	236	-	-	-	12	84	99	41	-	-
Navigator-Bombardier- Radar.....	990	-	-	-	-	-	990	-	-	-
Navigator-Instructor- Radar.....	62	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
Photography.....	2,235	-	-	126	475	1,027	537	70	-	-
Radar - Total.....	13,569	-	-	-	54	662	4,248	8,605	-	-
Air Radar.....	580	-	-	-	-	-	226	354	-	-
Air Radar (MIT).....	390	-	-	-	-	38	167	185	-	-
Radar Air Intelligence.....	712	-	-	-	-	108	324	280	-	-
Radar Maintenance.....	273	-	-	-	31	52	41	149	-	-
Radar Observer Bomb (BTO).....	7,623	-	-	-	-	-	1,882	5,741	-	-
Radar Observer Night Fighter Cadets..	1,087	-	-	-	5	120	687	275	-	-
Radar Observer (RCM)...	524	-	-	-	-	38	427	59	-	-
Other.....	2,380	-	-	-	18	306	494	1,562	-	-
Rescue Arctic.....	76	-	-	-	-	66	1	9	-	-
Weather.....	5,924	-	-	112	570	3,732	1,316	194	-	-
<u>Enlisted Men - Total.....</u>	1,310,760	1,588	14,375	41,626	255,609	575,243	283,518	138,801	369	1,219
Aircraft Maintenance....	695,866	872	8,932	27,407	159,903	299,042	128,849	70,861	236	636
Armament.....	158,766	191	1,396	3,927	26,895	79,461	38,553	8,343	44	147
Communications.....	222,223	292	2,148	5,825	35,642	90,199	65,238	22,879	57	235
Emergency Rescue Boat....	414	-	-	-	-	297	69	48	-	-
Photography.....	15,805	118	498	871	3,487	7,606	2,172	1,053	23	95
Radar.....	71,854	-	-	-	2,634	7,816	34,082	27,322	-	-
Weather.....	18,513	14	238	803	3,092	9,116	4,856	394	-	14
Other.....	127,319	101	1,163	2,793	23,956	81,706	9,699	7,901	9	92

OF COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945

1940				1941				1942				1943	
1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr
3,481	4,414	3,475	3,005	4,215	9,772	12,188	16,853	18,850	57,597	79,324	130,640	178,173	187,986
-	-	-	-	-	360	345	697	916	3,534	10,920	15,432	11,898	11,302
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,860	9,220	12,776	9,783	6,690
-	-	-	-	-	38	92	226	279	333	411	402	311	627
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	61	62	114	172	116	492	802	453	1,348
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	97	191	283	289	125	639	775	959	1,595
-	-	-	-	-	97	191	283	289	87	346	166	-	391
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	293	603	720	945
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	239	253
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	14	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	52	-	74	23	98	145	209	225	381
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	13	36	152	168
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	22	13	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	139	129
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	149	-	-	421	1	379
3,481	4,414	3,475	3,005	4,215	9,412	11,843	16,156	17,934	54,063	68,404	115,208	166,275	176,684
2,108	2,749	2,114	1,961	2,886	6,385	8,049	10,087	10,347	38,057	46,744	64,755	89,564	86,118
363	435	350	248	362	727	958	1,880	2,951	4,162	6,314	13,468	17,507	30,639
563	689	658	238	384	1,388	1,548	2,505	2,590	7,199	7,357	18,496	27,731	23,169
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
142	173	125	58	130	175	145	421	317	449	577	2,144	2,411	2,500
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	660	594	1,222	2,878	2,272
17	80	10	131	120	145	243	295	372	544	824	1,352	1,617	1,267
288	288	218	369	333	592	900	968	1,199	2,992	5,994	13,771	24,567	30,719

Table 50 — TECHNICAL TRAINING GRADUATES, BY TYPE OF COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945 — Continued

Course	1943		1944				1945		
	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr (Jul-Aug)
Total.....	149,095	100,374	100,398	66,792	71,788	72,352	62,855	60,149	41,380
Officers & Officer Candidates									
Total.....	9,617	7,568	8,044	7,046	5,807	6,915	7,779	10,488	7,316
Administrative.....	2,943	2,543	2,555	811	1,110	603	260	343	283
Armament.....	502	238	128	94	331	270	282	433	269
Cold Weather Flying.....	-	34	25	-	-	-	18	7	-
Communications.....	1,183	885	2,334	1,314	728	1,074	267	506	261
Cryptography.....	77	117	61	115	107	78	154	124	9
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	-	-	8	-	-	5	-	-	-
Engineering - Total.....	2,354	2,072	1,820	2,524	1,712	2,752	3,923	5,566	3,954
Engineering Maintenance Cadets.....	1,332	798	465	485	391	442	49	-	-
Engineering Officer Maintenance.....	589	814	820	1,482	1,099	877	1,951	3,132	2,104
Flight Engineer.....	196	186	259	268	-	1,125	1,663	2,249	1,814
Pre-Flight Engineer.....	-	-	276	289	222	308	-	-	-
Weight & Balance Control.....	237	274	-	-	-	-	260	185	36
Helicopter Training.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Link Trainer.....	26	30	23	18	23	35	13	25	3
Navigator-Bombardier-Radar.....	-	-	159	248	466	117	-	-	-
Navigator-Instructor-Radar.....	-	-	-	-	44	18	-	-	-
Photography.....	189	232	119	270	53	95	27	28	15
Radar - Total.....	-	342	351	930	1,169	1,798	2,785	3,367	2,453
Air Radar.....	-	-	-	68	158	158	165	129	60
Air Radar (MIT).....	-	38	34	59	41	33	58	77	50
Radar Air Intelligence.....	-	108	64	121	50	89	105	88	87
Radar Maintenance.....	-	-	-	-	13	28	39	79	31
Radar Observer Bomb (BTO).....	-	-	-	-	728	1,154	1,873	2,104	1,764
Radar Observer Night Fighter Cadets.....	-	120	100	392	112	83	72	125	78
Radar Observer (RCM).....	-	38	91	94	62	180	33	26	-
Other.....	-	38	62	264	95	73	440	739	383
Rescue Arctic.....	-	66	1	-	-	-	-	6	3
Weather.....	2,343	1,009	460	722	64	70	50	83	61
Enlisted Men - Total.....	139,478	92,806	92,354	59,746	65,981	65,437	55,076	49,661	34,064
Aircraft Maintenance.....	74,586	48,774	48,837	26,914	27,279	25,819	25,858	25,753	19,250
Armament.....	20,432	10,883	8,150	12,605	9,412	8,386	3,585	2,643	2,115
Communications.....	20,830	18,469	25,233	10,839	16,077	13,089	10,214	8,559	4,106
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	72	225	52	-	-	17	35	13	-
Photography.....	1,559	1,136	872	490	347	463	540	376	137
Radar.....	85	2,581	3,059	6,796	9,848	14,379	13,637	9,469	4,216
Weather.....	4,231	2,001	3,454	1,294	51	57	157	127	110
Other.....	17,683	8,737	2,697	808	2,967	3,227	1,050	2,721	4,130

Table 51—TECHNICAL TRAINING ELIMINEES AND FATALITIES, BY TYPE OF COURSE, 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945

Course	Grand Total	1939 (Jul-Dec)	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945 (Jul-Aug)
Total.....	255,495	220	1,042	5,480	28,153	96,035	77,265	47,300
<u>Officers & Officer Candidates - Total</u>	16,948	-	-	46	2,301	5,840	4,694	4,007
Administrative.....	6,512	-	-	-	1,955	3,200	1,010	347
Armament.....	697	-	-	18	226	292	74	87
Cold Weather Flying.....	16	-	-	-	-	6	-	10
Communications.....	1,728	-	-	7	37	207	1,091	386
Cryptography.....	56	-	-	-	-	48	5	3
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Engineering - Total.....	1,869	-	-	14	26	123	392	1,314
Engineering Maintenance Cadets.....	270	-	-	14	7	51	198	-
Engineering Officer Maintenance.....	506	-	-	-	19	52	96	339
Flight Engineer.....	692	-	-	-	-	19	87	586
Pre-Flight Engineer.....	382	-	-	-	-	-	3	379
Weight & Balance Control.....	19	-	-	-	-	1	8	10
Link Trainer.....	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Navigator-Bombardier-Radar.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Navigator-Instructor-Radar.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Photography.....	168	-	-	3	7	28	118	12
Radar - Total.....	3,868	-	-	-	-	232	1,755	1,881
Air Radar.....	63	-	-	-	-	-	22	41
Air Radar (MIT).....	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
Radar Air Intelligence.....	56	-	-	-	-	9	24	23
Radar Maintenance.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Radar Observer Bomb (BTO).....	2,586	-	-	-	-	-	1,341	1,245
Radar Observer Night Fighter Cadets.....	71	-	-	-	-	22	44	5
Radar Observer (RCM).....	38	-	-	-	-	2	28	8
Other.....	1,033	-	-	-	-	199	290	544
Rescue Arctic.....	85	-	-	-	-	26	52	7
Weather.....	1,915	-	-	4	50	1,677	165	19
<u>Enlisted Men - Total</u>	238,547	220	1,042	5,434	25,852	90,195	72,571	43,233
Aircraft Maintenance.....	68,614	135	644	2,428	12,581	20,678	20,037	12,111
Armament.....	31,830	28	69	884	3,455	9,528	11,715	6,151
Communications.....	106,027	34	169	1,595	5,893	44,267	34,257	19,812
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	239	-	-	-	-	224	15	-
Photography.....	1,755	4	13	60	178	1,022	168	310
Radar.....	12,230	-	-	-	1,029	3,599	4,304	3,298
Weather.....	5,755	14	57	268	450	4,360	586	20
Other.....	12,097	5	90	199	2,266	6,517	1,489	1,531

Table 51 — TECHNICAL TRAINING ELIMINEES AND FATALITIES, BY TYPE

Course	1939		1940				1941				1942
	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr
Total.....	38	182	157	287	228	370	409	1,206	1,378	2,487	5,010
<u>Officers & Officer Candidates - Total.....</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	19	17	37
Administrative.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armament.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	23
Cold Weather Flying.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
Cryptography.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engineering - Total.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	6	2
Engineering Maintenance Cadets.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	6	2
Engineering Officer Maintenance.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flight Engineer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-Flight Engineer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weight & Balance Control.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Link Trainer.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator-Bombardier-Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Navigator-Instructor-Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photography.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Radar - Total.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Radar (MIT).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Air Intelligence.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Maintenance.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Observer Bomb (ETO).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Observer Night Fighter Cadets.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Radar Observer (RCM).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rescue Arctic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5
Weather.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Enlisted Men - Total.....</u>	38	182	157	287	228	370	407	1,198	1,359	2,470	4,973
Aircraft Maintenance.....	16	119	98	182	113	251	232	583	527	1,086	2,752
Armament.....	14	14	15	26	14	14	40	92	200	552	935
Communications.....	7	27	18	44	62	45	89	414	531	561	1,079
Emergency Rescue Boat.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Photography.....	1	3	1	4	2	6	15	9	6	30	20
Radar.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Weather.....	-	14	3	9	15	30	11	53	55	149	48
Other.....	-	5	22	22	22	24	20	47	40	92	133

OF COURSE: 3rd QUARTER 1939 TO 3rd QUARTER 1945 - Continued

1942			1943				1944				1945		
2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr (Jul-Aug)
4,701	7,414	11,028	23,119	24,828	27,785	20,303	32,341	9,546	11,401	23,977	21,761	17,598	7,941
220	763	1,281	1,701	999	2,115	1,025	1,245	740	682	2,027	1,745	1,197	1,125
99	696	1,160	1,380	588	648	584	592	117	180	121	35	252	60
107	37	59	7	8	267	10	3	26	28	17	25	31	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
-	7	23	16	53	64	74	296	289	297	209	29	329	28
-	-	-	-	11	35	2	-	-	1	4	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
3	2	19	3	36	33	51	109	79	83	121	248	462	604
3	1	1	-	5	12	34	26	45	63	64	-	-	-
-	1	18	2	25	15	10	9	25	18	44	84	82	173
-	-	-	-	6	6	7	72	8	2	5	86	297	203
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	77	80	222
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	1	3	6
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	16	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
3	2	2	4	6	6	12	8	55	35	20	2	3	7
-	-	-	114	75	-	43	63	132	38	1,522	1,396	106	379
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	27	10	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	7	8	1	2	4	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1,334	1,067	50	128
-	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	12	7	4	1	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	11	3	-	2	6	-
-	-	-	114	75	-	10	17	99	-	174	289	34	221
-	-	-	-	-	-	26	52	-	-	-	-	6	1
8	19	18	177	222	1,061	217	120	39	1	5	-	5	14
4,481	6,651	9,747	21,418	23,829	25,670	19,278	31,096	8,806	10,719	21,950	20,016	16,401	6,816
2,780	3,577	3,472	4,683	5,455	6,526	4,014	9,908	1,442	1,538	7,149	5,618	4,341	2,152
788	920	812	2,780	2,039	2,130	2,579	2,031	1,317	995	7,372	4,285	731	1,135
556	1,341	2,917	9,063	12,422	12,523	10,259	17,192	5,122	6,902	5,041	8,161	9,442	2,209
-	-	-	-	-	153	71	14	-	-	1	-	-	-
25	44	89	229	369	283	141	81	28	28	31	84	164	62
135	154	734	2,312	614	8	665	746	752	1,146	1,660	1,608	982	708
73	114	215	311	838	2,358	853	508	65	13	-	5	3	12
124	501	1,508	2,040	2,092	1,689	696	616	80	97	696	255	738	538

Table 52 - CREWS COMPLETING TRAINING IN

(Prior to May 1945, excludes crews assigned from training to Continental US activities.)

Type of Crew	Grand Total	1942 (Dec)	1943	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)	1942	1943				
						Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May
Total.....	80,744	624	26,860	36,854	16,406	624	1,298	1,472	1,713	1,718	2,107
Very Heavy Bomber											
B-29.....	2,347	-	-	626	1,721	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heavy Bomber											
Total.....	26,925	68	6,234	15,246	5,377	68	164	83	240	281	415
B-17.....	12,217	68	2,806	6,802	2,541	68	84	45	153	210	248
B-24.....	14,708	-	3,428	8,444	2,836	-	80	38	87	71	167
Medium Bomber											
Total.....	5,887	73	2,170	2,810	834	73	100	158	236	142	192
B-25.....	3,600	73	1,437	1,397	693	73	100	158	147	85	71
B-26.....	2,287	-	733	1,413	141	-	-	-	89	57	121
Light Bomber											
Total.....	1,602	-	-	961	641	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-20.....	1,118	-	-	894	224	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-26.....	484	-	-	67	417	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fighter											
Total.....	36,705	416	17,122	13,526	5,641	416	995	1,136	1,191	1,213	1,331
P-38.....	13,473	228	9,737	2,476	1,032	228	580	607	474	619	664
P-39.....	4,703	157	4,546	-	-	157	181	219	552	404	440
P-40.....	4,962	-	1,040	3,094	828	-	143	219	64	2	122
P-47.....	10,297	-	1,100	6,822	2,375	-	50	51	58	145	64
P-51.....	2,260	-	176	826	1,258	-	1	-	-	-	-
Night Fighter...	485	-	58	279	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	525	31	465	29	-	31	40	40	43	43	41
Reconnaissance											
Total.....	2,097	-	131	1,218	748	-	-	4	-	-	5
F-3.....	35	-	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-5.....	1,107	-	58	639	410	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-6.....	806	-	73	498	235	-	-	4	-	-	5
F-7.....	101	-	-	60	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-13.....	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carrier											
Total.....	4,608	67	1,087	2,238	1,216	67	33	71	40	64	145
C-46.....	792	-	-	-	792	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47.....	3,816	67	1,087	2,238	424	67	33	71	40	64	145
C-54.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Communications											
Total.....	573	-	116	229	228	-	6	20	6	18	19
L-Type.....	552	-	95	229	228	-	4	20	6	16	5
Other.....	21	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	14

Table 52 — CREWS COMPLETING TRAINING IN CONTINENTAL U.S., BY TYPE: DEC 1942 TO AUG 1945 —
Continued

Type of Crew	1944				1945							
	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
Total.....	2,944	3,959	2,980	3,039	3,168	2,801	2,606	1,810	1,630	1,246	1,889	1,256
<u>Very Heavy Bomber</u>												
B-29.....	118	149	25	119	230	74	188	120	141	134	473	361
<u>Heavy Bomber</u>												
Total.....	1,238	1,552	1,193	1,118	1,268	1,069	769	342	600	629	552	148
B-17.....	671	660	515	553	608	653	434	126	279	283	156	2
B-24.....	567	892	678	565	660	416	335	216	321	346	396	146
<u>Medium Bomber</u>												
Total.....	276	292	295	225	245	139	118	31	112	60	60	69
B-25.....	147	115	128	111	104	139	118	31	112	60	60	69
B-26.....	129	177	167	114	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Light Bomber</u>												
Total.....	114	105	59	79	88	95	100	99	87	59	43	70
A-20.....	100	105	59	48	38	35	37	36	35	-	43	-
A-26.....	14	-	-	31	50	60	63	63	52	59	-	70
<u>Fighter</u>												
Total.....	1,058	1,165	942	1,065	1,025	1,035	1,059	727	425	299	577	494
P-38.....	274	106	198	224	290	34	178	127	82	80	138	103
P-39.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-40.....	276	285	332	247	272	264	292	-	-	-	-	-
P-47.....	431	690	387	539	368	488	485	249	212	103	155	315
P-51.....	52	60	25	28	73	225	79	326	116	103	264	72
P-57.....	25	24	25	27	22	24	25	25	15	13	20	4
Night Fighter.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Reconnaissance</u>												
Total.....	106	193	146	160	126	93	119	226	46	53	16	69
F-3.....	2	7	1	7	5	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
F-5.....	41	137	114	78	83	38	25	166	20	36	-	42
F-6.....	61	39	31	69	33	36	79	50	7	12	6	12
F-7.....	2	10	-	6	4	9	7	1	12	-	5	3
F-13.....	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	6	7	5	5	12
<u>Troop Carrier</u>												
Total.....	31	470	298	273	152	262	208	247	178	12	112	45
C-46.....	-	-	-	-	40	64	94	247	178	12	112	45
C-47.....	31	470	298	273	112	198	114	-	-	-	-	-
C-54.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Communications</u>												
Total.....	3	33	22	-	34	34	45	18	41	-	56	-
L-Type.....	3	33	22	-	34	34	45	18	41	-	56	-
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Continental Air Forces, Statistical Control Office.

Table 53 - CREWS IN TRAINING IN CONTINENTAL U.S., BY TYPE: DEC 1942 TO AUG 1945

(Figures are average number of crews in training per month and are for complete crews unless otherwise indicated.)

Type of Crew	1942	1943											
	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Total.....	1,448	2,715	3,488	3,083	3,476	3,914	4,221	4,995	6,818	7,920	7,828	7,375	8,928
Heavy Bomber													
Total.....	703	867	983	569	983	1,033	1,535	1,727	3,444	4,243	3,851	3,748	3,604
B-17.....	561	669	601	375	694	718	909	964	1,673	1,585	1,512	1,269	1,086
B-24.....	142	198	382	194	289	315	626	763	1,771	2,658	2,339	2,479	2,518
Medium Bomber													
Total.....	-	84	174	528	402	618	351	507	438	633	309	162	546
B-25 a/.....	-	84	174	261	231	255	213	258	186	357	99	162	273
B-26.....	-	-	-	267	171	363	138	249	252	276	210	-	273
Light Bomber													
Total a/.....	73	72	71	70	-	-	74	73	72	71	70	56	95
Fighter													
Total.....	416	1,291	1,530	1,341	1,435	1,567	1,713	1,942	2,187	1,784	2,322	1,739	2,265
P-38.....	228	512	507	459	547	567	698	839	944	865	858	921	989
P-39.....	157	307	326	647	839	593	498	689	623	852	831	569	850
P-40.....	-	429	657	192	6	366	351	312	483	27	258	39	-
P-47.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	165	356
P-51.....	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243	-	-
Night Fighter	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	60	93	-	-	-	-
Other.....	31	40	40	43	43	41	37	42	44	40	38	45	41
Reconnaissance													
Total.....	-	-	12	-	-	15	-	69	-	66	72	228	90
F-5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	228	90
F-6.....	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	72	114	45
F-7.....	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	69	-	36	-	42	30
Troop Carrier													
Total.....	256	383	658	557	602	624	524	623	674	1,120	1,189	1,427	2,304
C-47, C-53...	211	208	320	349	394	416	376	371	422	463	471	576	678
Other.....	45	175	338	208	208	208	148	252	252	657	718	851	1,626
Communications													
Total.....	-	18	60	18	54	57	24	54	3	3	15	15	24
L-Type.....	-	12	60	18	48	15	24	54	-	-	-	15	24
Other.....	-	6	-	-	6	42	-	-	3	3	15	-	-

a/ Breakdown of light bomber crews by model not available prior to Jan 1944. Total light bomber crews include B-25 crews in Fourth Air Force from Dec 1942 to Dec 1943.

Table 53 -- CREWS IN TRAINING IN CONTINENTAL US,

Type of Crew	1944						
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul
Total: Complete Crews.....	9,067	11,668	11,924	10,207	10,832	12,494	13,250
Partial Crews.....	889	866	474	2,251	2,243	1,425	2,247
Very Heavy Bomber							
B-29: Complete Crews.....	241	333	240	9	38	108	187
Partial Crews.....	97	-	-	194	244	172	267
Heavy Bomber							
Total: Complete Crews.....	2,848	2,778	3,122	2,757	2,650	2,854	2,355
Partial Crews.....	792	866	474	915	775	670	1,284
B-17: Complete Crews.....	1,095	1,109	1,197	1,062	1,168	1,247	936
Partial Crews.....	363	439	213	581	415	217	547
B-24: Complete Crews.....	1,753	1,669	1,925	1,695	1,482	1,607	1,419
Partial Crews.....	429	427	261	334	360	453	737
Medium Bomber							
Total: Complete Crews.....	938	1,025	874	843	792	841	785
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-25: Complete Crews.....	539	696	530	450	363	413	462
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B-26: Complete Crews.....	399	329	344	393	429	428	323
Light Bomber							
Total: Complete Crews.....	165	196	278	243	423	302	339
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A-20.....	165	196	278	243	423	302	296
A-26.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Fighter							
Total: Complete Crews.....	4,233	4,385	4,752	3,988	3,966	5,369	6,329
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P-38.....	774	677	658	487	416	1,468	1,555
P-39.....	1,075	815	1,348	681	794	-	-
P-40.....	363	515	575	747	917	1,351	1,293
P-47.....	1,714	1,970	1,779	1,648	1,363	2,026	2,997
P-51.....	194	235	190	190	219	253	246
Night Fighter.....	113	173	202	235	257	271	238
Other.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reconnaissance							
Total: Complete Crews.....	270	309	307	294	302	412	434
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-5.....	107	173	208	223	196	227	252
F-6.....	109	106	76	42	78	165	166
F-7.....	54	30	23	29	28	-	16
F-13.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other: Complete Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Troop Carrier							
Total: Complete Crews.....	372	2,642	2,351	2,073	2,661	2,608	2,821
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	1,142	1,229	583	696
C-46.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-47, C-53: Complete Crews.....	372	1,272	1,448	1,734	2,310	2,608	2,821
Partial Crews.....	-	-	-	1,142	1,229	583	696
Other.....	-	1,370	903	339	351	-	-
Communications							
L-Type.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BY TYPE: DEC 1942 TO AUG 1945 - Continued

1944					1945							
Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
13,433	12,517	12,572	12,546	12,807	11,408	10,717	10,314	10,225	9,431	8,862	8,104	6,963
1,414	1,302	968	352	338	568	469	406	523	469	647	1,017	1,296
369	528	559	659	791	437	529	628	708	717	670	639	545
387	231	103	66	224	298	286	236	249	312	536	839	1,058
2,287	2,436	2,705	3,337	3,466	3,193	2,878	2,754	2,744	1,913	1,527	1,213	791
1,027	1,071	865	286	109	147	124	132	242	141	64	98	134
1,019	1,050	1,052	1,581	1,645	1,504	1,316	1,198	1,159	902	610	492	214
436	483	527	142	32	51	40	46	143	92	26	39	59
1,263	1,386	1,653	1,756	1,821	1,689	1,562	1,556	1,585	1,011	917	721	577
591	588	338	144	77	96	84	86	99	49	38	59	75
786	820	776	690	667	544	366	312	940	354	329	292	232
-	-	-	-	5	3	6	4	9	4	17	37	61
455	471	439	394	376	408	351	287	302	313	287	259	203
-	-	-	-	5	3	6	4	9	4	17	37	61
331	349	337	296	291	136	15	25	38	41	42	33	29
317	292	283	309	342	350	428	600	644	599	563	584	530
317	292	249	183	116	108	123	132	102	61	38	-	-
-	-	34	126	226	242	305	468	542	538	530	584	530
5,505	5,230	5,166	4,729	4,805	4,906	4,556	4,321	4,187	4,258	4,161	3,796	3,369
1,439	1,192	1,217	1,057	1,031	886	762	603	615	643	565	449	378
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,361	1,330	1,314	1,245	1,203	1,265	1,277	1,262	Included	in	P-51	figures	
2,239	2,298	2,269	2,079	2,061	2,188	2,064	1,985	2,166	2,006	1,938	1,859	1,354
263	224	206	193	394	401	311	335	1,288	1,499	1,540	1,366	1,460
203	186	160	155	116	150	125	123	118	110	118	122	177
-	-	-	-	-	16	17	13	-	-	-	-	-
551	587	634	553	635	544	537	533	526	587	564	542	514
-	-	-	-	-	16	15	10	13	8	17	23	25
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
322	545	574	179	81	7	9	10	9	8	9	9	9
207	15	11	318	377	350	369	342	315	384	346	320	293
18	27	49	12	141	144	114	117	142	139	141	157	155
-	-	-	44	21	9	10	20	16	10	12	13	15
-	-	-	-	15	34	35	44	44	46	56	43	42
-	-	-	-	-	16	15	10	13	8	17	23	25
3,618	2,624	2,449	2,269	2,101	1,358	1,315	1,032	927	844	889	912	849
-	-	-	-	-	104	38	24	10	4	13	20	18
-	-	-	-	-	132	263	311	354	367	424	486	475
3,613	2,624	2,449	2,269	1,625	721	506	286	132	91	81	63	50
-	-	-	-	-	104	38	24	10	4	13	20	18
-	-	-	-	476	505	546	435	391	386	384	363	324
-	-	-	-	-	76	108	134	149	159	154	126	133

Source: Continental Air Forces, Statistical Control Office.

Table 54 -- CREWS ON HAND OVERSEAS, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	VHB				Heavy Bombers				Medium & Light Bombers				Fighters		
		B-29	Total	B-17	B-24	B-32	Total	B-25	B-26	A-20	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47		
1943																
Jun.....	6,553	-	1,150	613	537	-	1,134	628	328	178	-	3,350	877	379		
Jul.....	8,240	-	1,466	739	727	-	1,445	728	568	149	-	4,129	820	726		
Aug.....	8,843	-	1,564	843	721	-	1,600	837	600	163	-	4,347	846	802		
Sep.....	9,274	-	1,687	885	802	-	1,637	868	637	132	-	4,517	827	905		
Oct.....	10,118	-	1,961	1,023	938	-	1,729	938	689	102	-	4,773	953	1,181		
Nov.....	11,966	-	2,817	1,652	1,165	-	1,760	910	702	148	-	5,526	946	1,548		
Dec.....	12,434	-	3,117	1,713	1,404	-	1,698	865	650	183	-	5,640	1,043	1,606		
1944																
Jan.....	13,740	-	3,599	1,686	1,913	-	1,849	815	685	349	-	6,009	1,019	2,173		
Feb.....	13,852	-	3,740	1,585	2,155	-	1,912	689	783	440	-	5,923	1,198	2,020		
Mar.....	15,716	-	4,194	1,573	2,621	-	2,286	843	930	513	-	6,540	1,394	2,294		
Apr.....	18,098	143	4,630	1,822	2,808	-	2,492	899	1,003	590	-	7,814	1,615	3,252		
May.....	20,250	222	5,590	2,168	3,422	-	2,641	947	1,037	657	-	8,562	1,718	3,780		
Jun.....	21,208	226	5,821	2,222	3,599	-	2,695	914	1,116	665	-	8,915	1,966	3,922		
Jul.....	22,976	224	6,313	2,642	3,671	-	2,898	971	1,172	755	-	9,405	1,500	4,128		
Aug.....	23,816	221	6,332	2,735	3,597	-	2,860	973	1,106	768	13	9,961	1,724	4,570		
Sep.....	24,030	221	6,153	2,798	3,355	-	2,956	933	1,205	802	16	9,971	1,918	4,654		
Oct.....	24,680	287	6,452	2,883	3,569	-	2,994	941	1,182	753	118	10,065	1,840	4,885		
Nov.....	26,218	391	6,848	2,937	3,911	-	3,217	1,048	1,243	648	278	10,057	1,899	4,708		
Dec.....	26,810	484	7,093	3,113	3,980	-	3,215	1,070	1,202	646	297	9,848	1,867	4,116		
1945																
Jan.....	27,794	579	7,465	3,284	4,181	-	3,108	926	1,278	630	274	10,191	1,922	4,185		
Feb.....	28,138	688	7,781	3,414	4,367	-	3,113	959	1,185	598	371	9,971	1,777	4,039		
Mar.....	28,484	778	7,785	3,485	4,300	-	3,027	969	1,089	487	482	10,189	1,633	3,976		
Apr.....	28,070	870	6,862	3,128	3,734	-	3,023	976	966	343	738	10,178	1,690	3,942		
May.....	25,560	880	5,510	2,618	2,892	-	2,947	959	859	296	833	9,803	1,663	3,736		
Jun.....	22,099	1,106	3,221	1,570	1,641	10	2,683	849	834	281	719	9,143	1,432	3,726		
Jul.....	18,545	1,186	2,449	948	1,490	11	1,811	559	573	225	454	8,167	1,445	3,071		
Aug.....	15,255	1,378	2,145	813	1,316	16	1,620	574	518	241	287	6,417	1,380	2,042		

End of Month	Fighters (contd)			Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier			Communications				
	P-51	Night Ftr	Other	Total	F-4/5	F-6	Other	Total	C-46	C-47, C-53	Other	Total	Liaison	Other
1943														
Jun.....	-	242	1,852	244	141	73	30	595	-	595	-	80	80	-
Jul.....	216	84	2,283	312	159	92	61	765	-	765	-	123	123	-
Aug.....	212	71	2,421	329	190	94	45	868	-	868	-	135	135	-
Sep.....	282	99	2,404	359	177	117	65	915	-	915	-	159	159	-
Oct.....	275	110	2,254	427	213	140	74	1,074	-	1,074	-	154	154	-
Nov.....	561	131	2,340	512	276	158	78	1,150	-	1,150	-	201	201	-
Dec.....	731	139	2,121	549	255	190	104	1,231	-	1,231	-	199	199	-
1944														
Jan.....	635	326	1,856	654	281	177	196	1,461	-	1,461	-	168	168	-
Feb.....	683	306	1,716	614	251	135	228	1,494	-	1,494	-	169	169	-
Mar.....	758	366	1,728	700	244	231	225	1,799	-	1,799	-	197	197	-
Apr.....	1,044	252	1,651	790	331	178	281	1,909	-	1,909	-	320	320	-
May.....	1,601	182	1,281	858	387	170	301	1,977	-	1,977	-	400	400	-
Jun.....	1,687	183	1,157	863	395	165	303	2,173	-	2,173	-	515	515	-
Jul.....	2,448	215	1,114	1,110	529	245	336	2,482	-	2,482	-	544	544	-
Aug.....	2,729	257	681	1,153	499	314	340	2,748	-	2,748	-	541	541	-
Sep.....	2,500	284	615	1,270	560	360	350	2,880	-	2,880	-	579	579	-
Oct.....	2,413	322	600	1,264	576	398	290	3,028	18	3,010	-	590	590	-
Nov.....	2,738	319	393	1,406	690	380	336	3,562	117	3,445	-	737	737	-
Dec.....	3,172	331	362	1,371	678	371	322	3,911	176	3,735	-	888	888	-
1945														
Jan.....	3,397	335	352	1,501	751	431	319	4,048	189	3,859	-	902	902	-
Feb.....	3,516	310	329	1,518	761	397	360	4,174	534	3,640	-	893	893	-
Mar.....	3,965	331	284	1,628	748	463	417	4,146	590	3,556	-	931	931	-
Apr.....	4,005	328	213	1,847	838	562	447	4,345	855	3,490	-	945	941	4
May.....	3,921	301	182	1,723	791	484	448	3,754	1,038	2,716	-	943	936	7
Jun.....	3,561	315	109	1,594	708	430	456	3,426	1,110	2,308	8	926	912	14
Jul.....	3,308	294	49	1,328	658	255	415	2,744	1,013	1,723	8	860	846	14
Aug.....	2,731	223	41	1,082	520	184	378	2,007	1,045	954	8	606	606	-

Table 55—CREWS ON HAND IN EUROPEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers			Medium & Light Bombers				Fighters		
		Total	B-17	B-24	Total	B-26	A-20	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47
1943											
Jun.....	1,069	455	408	47	93	93	-	-	379	-	379
Jul.....	1,733	596	553	43	312	312	-	-	654	-	621
Aug.....	2,123	806	613	193	369	369	-	-	789	91	689
Sep.....	2,468	933	708	225	410	410	-	-	955	174	781
Oct.....	2,948	1,116	796	320	445	445	-	-	1,120	198	922
Nov.....	4,320	1,960	1,427	533	427	427	-	-	1,570	202	1,127
Dec.....	4,549	2,081	1,472	609	396	396	-	-	1,703	220	1,058
1944											
Jan.....	5,185	2,147	1,479	668	511	447	64	-	2,039	268	1,409
Feb.....	5,819	2,163	1,429	734	644	569	75	-	2,206	477	1,224
Mar.....	6,935	2,155	1,285	870	878	722	156	-	2,632	623	1,434
Apr.....	8,789	2,496	1,461	1,035	1,009	760	249	-	3,796	773	2,190
May.....	10,393	3,225	1,715	1,510	1,075	773	302	-	4,500	911	2,457
Jun.....	10,860	3,550	1,816	1,734	1,120	829	291	-	4,545	923	2,422
Jul.....	11,973	3,996	2,291	1,705	1,151	824	327	-	4,898	519	2,493
Aug.....	12,276	4,000	2,392	1,608	1,155	800	342	13	5,000	530	2,457
Sep.....	12,006	3,671	2,412	1,259	1,315	922	377	16	4,822	613	2,413
Oct.....	12,179	3,587	2,348	1,239	1,310	869	323	118	4,955	480	2,736
Nov.....	12,756	3,686	2,407	1,279	1,717	1,240	199	278	4,705	544	2,500
Dec.....	12,869	3,869	2,553	1,316	1,659	1,202	161	296	4,479	471	2,301
1945											
Jan.....	13,126	3,925	2,615	1,310	1,700	1,278	149	273	4,542	462	2,234
Feb.....	13,620	4,201	2,746	1,455	1,676	1,185	135	356	4,822	347	2,512
Mar.....	13,541	4,204	2,850	1,354	1,597	1,089	100	408	4,838	162	2,581
Apr.....	13,259	3,760	2,587	1,173	1,572	966	-	606	4,763	182	2,534
May.....	11,393	2,718	2,029	689	1,485	859	6	620	4,506	155	2,440
Jun.....	9,229	1,194	1,089	105	1,389	834	-	555	4,318	119	2,359
Jul.....	6,163	531	526	5	833	573	-	260	3,422	87	1,634
Aug.....	3,707	473	473	-	574	518	-	56	2,189	59	887

End of Month	Fighters (contd)			Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier			Communi- cations	
	P-51	Night Ftr	Other	Total	F-4/5	F-6	Other	Total	C-46	C-47, C-53	Liaison
1943											
Jun.....	-	-	-	82	20	41	21	26	-	26	34
Jul.....	-	33	-	121	46	31	44	13	-	13	37
Aug.....	-	9	-	108	46	49	13	6	-	6	45
Sep.....	-	-	-	104	43	48	13	5	-	5	61
Oct.....	-	-	-	145	55	76	14	60	-	60	62
Nov.....	241	-	-	192	87	90	15	110	-	110	61
Dec.....	425	-	-	174	71	99	4	135	-	135	60
1944											
Jan.....	362	-	-	181	68	113	-	247	-	247	60
Feb.....	505	-	-	174	66	108	-	572	-	572	60
Mar.....	558	17	-	255	59	196	-	955	-	955	60
Apr.....	770	33	30	328	140	141	47	1,036	-	1,036	124
May.....	1,101	36	1	352	152	135	65	1,115	-	1,115	126
Jun.....	1,152	48	-	353	154	134	65	1,098	-	1,098	194
Jul.....	1,826	59	1	451	205	183	63	1,276	-	1,276	201
Aug.....	1,951	59	3	527	203	263	61	1,392	-	1,392	202
Sep.....	1,734	62	-	592	222	304	66	1,410	-	1,410	196
Oct.....	1,662	77	-	676	237	374	65	1,444	-	1,444	207
Nov.....	1,587	74	-	711	266	368	77	1,669	-	1,669	263
Dec.....	1,636	71	-	669	239	337	93	1,866	-	1,866	327
1945											
Jan.....	1,759	87	-	689	272	323	94	1,933	-	1,933	337
Feb.....	1,885	78	-	712	283	308	121	1,886	-	1,886	323
Mar.....	2,014	81	-	765	259	370	136	1,749	23	1,726	388
Apr.....	1,976	71	-	869	314	405	150	1,892	209	1,683	403
May.....	1,836	75	-	735	285	332	118	1,530	214	1,316	419
Jun.....	1,763	77	-	666	258	296	112	1,247	155	1,092	415
Jul.....	1,633	68	-	365	201	125	39	695	6	689	317
Aug.....	1,200	43	-	217	136	56	25	-	-	-	254

Table 56 — CREWS ON HAND IN MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers			Medium & Light Bombers					Fighters		
		Total	B-17	B-24	Total	B-25	B-26	A-20	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47
1943												
Jun.....	2,887	243	169	74	666	307	235	124	-	1,530	444	-
Jul.....	3,274	404	186	218	659	293	256	110	-	1,652	402	-
Aug.....	3,116	302	230	72	648	309	231	108	-	1,588	362	-
Sep.....	3,039	291	177	114	606	282	227	97	-	1,532	240	-
Oct.....	3,190	310	227	83	606	279	244	83	-	1,595	330	142
Nov.....	3,256	304	225	79	634	274	275	85	-	1,662	336	141
Dec.....	3,393	440	241	199	605	267	254	84	-	1,641	350	160
1944												
Jan.....	3,669	808	207	601	580	268	238	74	-	1,572	312	235
Feb.....	3,166	869	149	720	477	209	214	54	-	1,442	298	248
Mar.....	3,699	1,329	281	1,048	527	259	208	60	-	1,509	300	292
Apr.....	3,964	1,436	361	1,075	640	321	243	76	-	1,521	309	358
May.....	4,157	1,537	453	1,084	723	360	264	99	-	1,525	298	443
Jun.....	4,153	1,355	406	949	691	309	287	95	-	1,637	399	521
Jul.....	4,361	1,369	351	1,018	778	312	348	118	-	1,660	313	571
Aug.....	4,260	1,386	343	1,043	695	309	306	80	-	1,658	313	709
Sep.....	4,421	1,520	386	1,144	640	283	283	74	-	1,722	354	717
Oct.....	4,888	1,901	535	1,366	656	261	313	82	-	1,806	487	693
Nov.....	5,199	2,177	530	1,647	469	359	3	107	-	1,984	512	796
Dec.....	5,094	2,174	560	1,614	477	364	-	112	1	1,866	472	725
1945												
Jan.....	5,371	2,422	669	1,753	396	283	-	112	1	1,958	479	751
Feb.....	5,011	2,380	668	1,712	439	299	-	125	15	1,560	481	410
Mar.....	5,003	2,348	635	1,713	449	321	-	54	74	1,538	469	429
Apr.....	4,449	1,874	541	1,333	465	333	-	-	132	1,418	432	390
May.....	3,573	1,525	589	936	389	276	-	-	113	1,282	421	321
Jun.....	2,089	773	481	292	185	169	-	-	16	849	229	296
Jul.....	1,602	592	422	170	5	5	-	-	-	751	218	217
Aug.....	965	405	340	65	3	3	-	-	-	317	212	-

End of Month	Fighters (contd)			Reconnaissance				Troop Carrier			Communi- cations
	P-51	Night Ptr	Other	Total	F-4/5	F-6	Other	Total	C-45	C-47, C-53	Liaison
1943											
Jun.....	-	242	844	103	66	32	5	321	-	321	24
Jul.....	216	21	1,013	121	60	61	-	417	-	417	21
Aug.....	212	33	981	112	67	45	-	451	-	451	15
Sep.....	209	64	1,019	138	69	69	-	457	-	457	15
Oct.....	192	62	869	148	84	64	-	519	-	519	12
Nov.....	227	67	891	150	79	68	3	494	-	494	12
Dec.....	210	61	860	174	77	91	6	521	-	521	12
1944											
Jan.....	184	265	576	147	77	64	6	557	-	557	5
Feb.....	86	256	554	100	66	27	7	273	-	273	5
Mar.....	90	293	534	102	61	35	6	200	-	200	32
Apr.....	159	161	534	117	68	37	12	218	-	218	32
May.....	347	85	352	125	80	35	10	214	-	214	33
Jun.....	376	65	276	127	80	31	16	277	-	277	66
Jul.....	473	69	234	204	131	41	32	282	-	282	68
Aug.....	511	95	30	194	115	36	43	261	-	261	66
Sep.....	512	80	59	190	126	27	37	263	-	263	76
Oct.....	489	71	66	142	111	-	31	305	-	305	78
Nov.....	606	70	-	206	162	-	44	337	-	337	26
Dec.....	604	65	-	198	156	-	42	355	-	355	24
1945											
Jan.....	676	35	17	204	167	-	37	367	-	367	24
Feb.....	610	36	23	219	182	-	37	385	-	385	28
Mar.....	576	43	21	227	180	-	47	414	-	414	27
Apr.....	528	49	19	229	176	-	53	436	5	431	27
May.....	505	21	14	187	142	-	45	163	-	163	27
Jun.....	292	32	-	118	89	-	29	137	-	137	27
Jul.....	284	32	-	109	80	-	29	120	-	120	25
Aug.....	105	-	-	116	77	-	39	124	-	124	-

Table 57—CREWS ON HAND IN PACIFIC OCEAN AREAS, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers	Medium & Light Bombers			Fighters			
		B-24	Total	B-25	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47	P-51
1943									
Jun.....	231	35	-	-	-	184	-	-	-
Jul.....	216	37	-	-	-	165	-	-	-
Aug.....	284	36	-	-	-	234	-	-	-
Sep.....	295	40	-	-	-	216	-	-	-
Oct.....	399	97	56	56	-	210	-	-	-
Nov.....	437	101	73	73	-	218	-	22	-
Dec.....	412	95	86	86	-	194	-	42	-
1944									
Jan.....	486	109	75	75	-	266	-	71	-
Feb.....	493	129	70	70	-	243	-	89	-
Mar.....	553	137	84	84	-	276	-	118	-
Apr.....	544	122	92	92	-	265	-	174	-
May.....	616	136	128	128	-	285	-	195	-
Jun.....	732	194	135	135	-	332	-	223	-
Jul.....	817	234	133	133	-	369	10	227	-
Aug.....	929	230	118	118	-	496	126	334	-
Sep.....	961	223	102	102	-	540	145	354	-
Oct.....	946	216	97	97	-	516	121	343	-
Nov.....	967	225	86	86	-	516	141	321	-
Dec.....	1,012	253	87	87	-	529	38	161	275
1945									
Jan.....	1,276	233	105	105	-	740	25	326	329
Feb.....	1,385	277	104	104	-	744	23	331	331
Mar.....	1,539	281	113	113	-	889	-	346	485
Apr.....	1,820	281	114	114	-	1,142	-	580	499
May.....	1,997	315	217	117	100	1,163	-	590	508
Jun.....	2,146	319	268	138	130	1,236	-	690	482
Jul.....	390	61	-	-	-	43	-	-	-
Aug.....	467	126	65	28	37	45	-	-	-

End of Month	Fighters (contd)		Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier			Communi- cations
	Night Ftr	Other	Total	F-4/5	Other	Total	C-46	C-47, C-53	Liaison
1943									
Jun.....	-	184	-	-	-	12	-	12	-
Jul.....	8	157	-	-	-	14	-	14	-
Aug.....	6	228	-	-	-	14	-	14	-
Sep.....	6	210	-	-	-	13	-	13	26
Oct.....	11	199	-	-	-	11	-	11	25
Nov.....	11	185	-	-	-	16	-	16	29
Dec.....	12	140	-	-	-	17	-	17	20
1944									
Jan.....	11	184	16	16	-	19	-	19	1
Feb.....	11	143	18	16	2	32	-	32	1
Mar.....	14	144	24	16	8	32	-	32	-
Apr.....	16	75	30	16	14	35	-	35	-
May.....	16	74	34	17	17	33	-	33	-
Jun.....	15	94	39	20	19	32	-	32	-
Jul.....	22	110	46	25	21	35	-	35	-
Aug.....	25	11	46	23	23	39	-	39	-
Sep.....	38	3	48	26	22	48	-	48	-
Oct.....	52	-	50	28	22	67	-	67	-
Nov.....	34	-	51	29	22	89	-	87	-
Dec.....	55	-	53	31	22	90	-	90	-
1945									
Jan.....	60	-	60	34	26	106	-	106	32
Feb.....	59	-	65	33	32	163	-	163	32
Mar.....	58	-	62	32	30	160	-	160	34
Apr.....	63	-	91	54	37	158	3	155	34
May.....	65	-	111	59	52	158	4	154	33
Jun.....	64	-	121	63	58	172	52	120	30
Jul.....	43	-	109	69	40	177	88	89	-
Aug.....	45	-	58	25	33	173	118	55	-

Table 58 — CREWS ON HAND IN FAR EAST AIR FORCES, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers			Medium & Light Bombers				Fighters			
		Total	B-24	B-32	Total	B-25	A-20	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47	P-51
1943												
Jun.....	1,322	231	231	-	242	188	54	-	664	378	-	-
Jul.....	1,694	256	256	-	286	247	39	-	886	340	105	-
Aug.....	1,946	247	247	-	399	344	55	-	953	311	113	-
Sep.....	2,099	269	269	-	441	406	35	-	1,006	326	124	-
Oct.....	2,127	287	287	-	434	415	19	-	974	314	117	-
Nov.....	2,474	301	301	-	439	376	63	-	1,175	288	258	-
Dec.....	2,635	364	364	-	462	363	99	-	1,224	340	346	-
1944												
Jan.....	2,856	402	402	-	537	326	211	-	1,182	300	458	-
Feb.....	2,829	452	452	-	580	269	311	-	1,088	304	459	-
Mar.....	2,771	442	442	-	566	269	297	-	1,062	361	421	-
Apr.....	2,822	453	453	-	531	266	265	-	1,152	417	458	-
May.....	2,808	530	530	-	525	269	256	-	1,066	400	412	-
Jun.....	2,937	527	527	-	570	291	279	-	1,108	528	442	-
Jul.....	3,115	497	497	-	645	335	310	-	1,167	549	465	-
Aug.....	3,327	489	489	-	663	317	346	-	1,303	631	531	-
Sep.....	3,455	504	504	-	673	322	351	-	1,307	648	585	-
Oct.....	3,421	508	508	-	680	332	348	-	1,309	589	550	-
Nov.....	3,733	519	519	-	679	337	342	-	1,291	556	510	72
Dec.....	3,941	566	566	-	727	354	373	-	1,344	638	451	107
1945												
Jan.....	4,092	646	646	-	647	278	369	-	1,396	710	408	103
Feb.....	4,147	684	684	-	667	329	338	-	1,360	692	364	165
Mar.....	4,188	701	701	-	621	288	333	-	1,401	738	208	312
Apr.....	4,149	701	701	-	631	288	343	-	1,316	728	120	365
May.....	4,164	691	691	-	617	327	290	-	1,305	714	143	354
Jun.....	4,185	700	690	10	631	333	281	17	1,310	689	132	398
Jul.....	4,716	1,038	1,027	11	769	362	225	182	1,367	703	165	386
Aug.....	4,700	936	920	16	836	442	241	153	1,420	655	141	527

End of Month	Fighters (cont'd)		Reconnaissance				Troop Carrier			Communications		
	Night Ftr	Other	Total	F-4/5	F-6	Other	Total	C-46	C-47, C-53	Total	Liaison	Other
1943												
Jun.....	-	286	34	34	-	-	151	-	151	-	-	-
Jul.....	22	419	31	30	-	1	235	-	235	-	-	-
Aug.....	23	506	45	44	-	1	302	-	302	-	-	-
Sep.....	29	527	38	37	-	1	345	-	345	-	-	-
Oct.....	37	506	45	42	-	3	387	-	387	-	-	-
Nov.....	53	576	79	76	-	3	441	-	441	39	39	-
Dec.....	66	472	89	74	-	15	459	-	459	37	37	-
1944												
Jan.....	50	374	193	89	-	104	505	-	505	37	37	-
Feb.....	39	286	184	72	-	112	488	-	488	37	37	-
Mar.....	42	238	186	74	-	112	476	-	476	39	39	-
Apr.....	42	235	167	69	-	98	484	-	484	35	35	-
May.....	45	209	175	70	-	105	472	-	472	40	40	-
Jun.....	55	83	174	73	-	101	521	-	521	37	37	-
Jul.....	65	80	204	81	6	117	562	-	562	40	40	-
Aug.....	66	75	189	73	-	116	643	-	643	40	40	-
Sep.....	74	-	223	93	-	130	708	-	708	40	40	-
Oct.....	91	79	154	95	-	59	729	18	711	41	41	-
Nov.....	90	63	205	126	-	79	902	78	824	137	137	-
Dec.....	101	47	222	138	-	84	929	80	849	153	153	-
1945												
Jan.....	116	59	306	160	55	91	954	93	861	143	143	-
Feb.....	101	38	286	151	42	93	995	391	604	155	155	-
Mar.....	106	37	319	166	39	114	1,007	414	593	139	139	-
Apr.....	103	-	391	180	95	116	974	444	530	136	132	4
May.....	94	-	395	179	92	124	1,017	448	569	139	135	4
Jun.....	91	-	412	190	83	139	968	446	522	164	156	8
Jul.....	113	-	430	195	74	161	918	433	485	194	186	8
Aug.....	97	-	411	185	74	152	915	443	472	182	182	-

Table 59 - CREWS ON HAND IN CHINA & INDIA - BURMA, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers	Medium & Light Bombers			Fighters					
		B-24	Total	B-25	A-26	Total	P-38	P-47	P-51	Night Ftr	Other
1943											
Jun.....	482	84	78	78	-	255	-	-	-	-	255
Jul.....	623	93	96	96	-	368	11	-	-	-	357
Aug.....	716	107	94	94	-	433	20	-	-	-	413
Sep.....	738	99	97	97	-	464	29	-	73	-	362
Oct.....	814	97	105	105	-	523	57	-	83	-	383
Nov.....	850	99	102	102	-	549	61	-	93	-	395
Dec.....	871	83	88	88	-	534	76	-	96	-	362
1944											
Jan.....	952	80	86	86	-	573	80	-	89	-	404
Feb.....	1,005	76	102	102	-	575	87	-	92	-	396
Mar.....	1,308	81	189	189	-	785	80	29	110	-	566
Apr.....	1,367	70	182	182	-	792	86	72	115	-	519
May.....	1,643	109	164	164	-	924	83	279	153	-	409
Jun.....	1,806	141	155	155	-	955	81	314	159	-	401
Jul.....	1,981	164	168	168	-	959	77	372	149	-	361
Aug.....	2,292	163	203	203	-	1,156	92	514	267	12	271
Sep.....	2,439	165	210	210	-	1,202	106	560	254	30	252
Oct.....	2,495	183	234	234	-	1,153	112	539	269	31	204
Nov.....	2,636	183	247	247	-	1,186	98	551	473	31	33
Dec.....	2,848	173	238	238	-	1,239	167	452	550	39	31
1945											
Jan.....	2,795	179	238	238	-	1,168	157	444	530	37	-
Feb.....	2,719	181	203	203	-	1,091	133	397	525	36	-
Mar.....	2,893	193	222	222	-	1,159	151	387	578	43	-
Apr.....	2,956	187	215	215	-	1,190	222	289	637	42	-
May.....	2,975	204	214	214	-	1,190	206	220	718	46	-
Jun.....	2,773	177	187	186	1	1,097	171	249	626	51	-
Jul.....	2,587	164	185	173	12	968	147	232	551	38	-
Aug.....	2,151	141	124	83	41	842	147	192	465	38	-
End of Month	Reconnaissance				Troop Carrier			Communications			
	Total	F-4/5	F-6	Other	Total	C-46	C-47, C-53	Total	Liaison	Other	
1943											
Jun.....	17	17	-	-	30	-	30	18	18	-	
Jul.....	18	18	-	-	30	-	30	18	18	-	
Aug.....	28	28	-	-	36	-	36	18	18	-	
Sep.....	23	23	-	-	37	-	37	18	18	-	
Oct.....	27	27	-	-	39	-	39	23	23	-	
Nov.....	37	33	-	4	35	-	35	28	28	-	
Dec.....	72	33	-	39	48	-	48	46	46	-	
1944											
Jan.....	79	31	-	48	80	-	80	54	54	-	
Feb.....	111	31	-	80	85	-	85	56	56	-	
Mar.....	106	34	-	72	91	-	91	56	56	-	
Apr.....	111	38	-	73	92	-	92	120	120	-	
May.....	148	68	-	80	99	-	99	199	199	-	
Jun.....	147	68	-	79	191	-	191	217	217	-	
Jul.....	186	87	15	84	271	-	271	233	233	-	
Aug.....	182	85	15	82	356	-	356	232	232	-	
Sep.....	202	93	29	80	395	-	395	265	265	-	
Oct.....	224	105	24	95	438	-	438	263	263	-	
Nov.....	202	107	12	83	512	39	473	306	306	-	
Dec.....	197	114	34	49	617	96	521	384	384	-	
1945											
Jan.....	209	118	53	38	635	96	539	366	366	-	
Feb.....	201	112	47	42	688	143	545	355	355	-	
Mar.....	215	111	54	50	761	153	608	343	343	-	
Apr.....	223	114	62	47	796	162	634	345	345	-	
May.....	240	126	60	54	802	345	457	325	322	3	
Jun.....	212	108	51	53	810	430	380	290	284	6	
Jul.....	204	101	56	47	742	459	283	324	318	6	
Aug.....	170	82	54	34	704	457	247	170	170	-	

Table 60—CREWS ON HAND IN ALASKA, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers	Medium & Light Bombers	Fighters			Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier	Communi-cations
		B-24	B-25	Total	P-38	Other	Total	F-4/5	Other	C-47, C-53	Idaison
1943											
Jun.....	231	33	26	126	32	94	4	4	-	38	4
Jul.....	295	32	54	161	43	118	5	5	-	39	4
Aug.....	244	27	53	118	37	81	5	5	-	36	5
Sep.....	194	12	28	112	31	81	5	5	-	34	3
Oct.....	198	12	22	119	30	89	5	5	-	36	4
Nov.....	188	10	20	118	34	84	1	1	-	36	3
Dec.....	187	14	19	116	34	82	-	-	-	35	3
1944											
Jan.....	188	14	18	120	34	86	-	-	-	34	2
Feb.....	184	13	18	124	32	92	-	-	-	27	2
Mar.....	179	12	20	118	30	88	-	-	-	27	2
Apr.....	170	13	16	112	30	82	1	-	1	27	1
May.....	153	13	17	93	26	67	1	-	1	27	2
Jun.....	197	14	18	126	35	91	1	-	1	37	1
Jul.....	215	14	17	144	32	112	1	-	1	37	2
Aug.....	227	19	20	149	32	117	1	-	1	37	1
Sep.....	255	16	16	185	52	133	1	-	1	35	2
Oct.....	247	14	17	178	51	127	1	-	1	36	1
Nov.....	234	15	19	164	48	116	1	-	1	35	-
Dec.....	268	14	27	190	81	109	1	-	1	36	-
1945											
Jan.....	267	16	22	193	89	104	1	-	1	35	-
Feb.....	274	16	24	193	88	105	1	-	1	40	-
Mar.....	246	16	25	166	86	80	1	-	1	38	-
Apr.....	240	17	26	156	91	65	1	-	1	40	-
May.....	251	17	25	167	119	48	2	-	2	40	-
Jun.....	256	18	23	170	124	46	5	-	5	40	-
Jul.....	268	25	19	179	139	40	5	-	5	40	-
Aug.....	276	25	18	188	156	32	6	-	6	39	-

Table 61—CREWS ON HAND IN TWENTIETH AIR FORCE, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL: APR 1944 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Very Heavy Bombers	Fighters			Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier		
		B-29	Total	P-47	P-51	Total	F-13	Other	Total	C-46	Other
1944											
Apr.....	143	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.....	222	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.....	226	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.....	224	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.....	221	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sep.....	221	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.....	289	287	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Nov.....	408	391	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
Dec.....	505	484	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
1945											
Jan.....	600	579	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
Feb.....	714	688	-	-	-	26	22	4	-	-	-
Mar.....	808	778	-	-	-	30	26	4	-	-	-
Apr.....	933	870	-	-	-	31	27	4	32	32	-
May.....	947	880	-	-	-	40	36	4	27	27	-
Jun.....	1,188	1,106	-	-	-	47	43	4	35	27	8
Jul.....	2,576	1,186	1,277	823	454	78	28	50	35	27	8
Aug.....	2,739	1,378	1,256	822	434	70	28	42	35	27	8

Table 62—CREWS ON HAND IN OTHER OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY TYPE AND PRINCIPAL MODEL:
JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

End of Month	Total	Heavy Bombers			Medium & Light Bombers	Fighters	
		Total	B-17	B-24	B-25	Total	P-38
1943							
Jun.....	331	69	36	33	29	212	23
Jul.....	405	48	-	48	38	243	24
Aug.....	414	39	-	39	37	232	25
Sep.....	441	43	-	43	55	232	27
Oct.....	442	42	-	42	61	232	24
Nov.....	441	42	-	42	65	234	25
Dec.....	387	40	-	40	42	228	23
1944							
Jan.....	404	39	-	39	42	257	25
Feb.....	356	38	7	31	21	245	-
Mar.....	271	38	7	31	22	158	-
Apr.....	299	40	-	40	22	176	-
May.....	258	40	-	40	9	169	-
Jun.....	297	40	-	40	6	212	-
Jul.....	290	39	-	39	6	208	-
Aug.....	284	45	-	45	6	199	-
Sep.....	272	44	-	44	-	193	-
Oct.....	215	43	-	43	-	148	-
Nov.....	285	43	-	43	-	211	-
Dec.....	273	44	-	44	-	201	-
1945							
Jan.....	267	44	-	44	-	194	-
Feb.....	268	42	-	42	-	201	13
Mar.....	266	42	-	42	-	198	27
Apr.....	264	42	-	42	-	193	35
May.....	260	40	-	40	-	190	48
Jun.....	233	40	-	40	-	163	100
Jul.....	243	38	-	38	-	160	151
Aug.....	250	39	-	39	-	160	151
End of Month	Fighters (contd)		Reconnaissance			Troop Carrier	Communications
	P-47	Other	Total	F-4/5	Other	C-47, C-53	Liaison
1943							
Jun.....	-	189	4	-	4	17	-
Jul.....	-	219	16	-	16	17	43
Aug.....	-	207	31	-	31	23	52
Sep.....	-	205	51	-	51	24	36
Oct.....	-	208	57	-	57	22	28
Nov.....	-	209	53	-	53	18	29
Dec.....	-	205	40	-	40	16	21
1944							
Jan.....	-	232	38	-	38	19	9
Feb.....	-	245	27	-	27	17	8
Mar.....	-	158	27	-	27	18	8
Apr.....	-	176	36	-	36	17	8
May.....	-	169	23	-	23	17	-
Jun.....	-	212	22	-	22	17	-
Jul.....	-	208	18	-	18	19	-
Aug.....	25	174	14	-	14	20	-
Sep.....	25	168	14	-	14	21	-
Oct.....	24	124	15	-	15	9	-
Nov.....	30	181	13	-	13	18	-
Dec.....	26	175	10	-	10	18	-
1945							
Jan.....	22	172	11	-	11	18	-
Feb.....	25	163	8	-	8	17	-
Mar.....	25	146	9	-	9	17	-
Apr.....	29	129	12	-	12	17	-
May.....	22	120	13	-	13	17	-
Jun.....	-	63	13	-	13	17	-
Jul.....	-	9	28	12	16	17	-
Aug.....	-	9	34	15	19	17	-

Table 63 — CREW ARRIVALS FROM US IN OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF CREW: 1943 TO 1945

Theater and Type of Crew	Total	1943 (Jun-Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
<u>All Theaters - Total</u>	63,717	9,818	37,468	16,431
Very Heavy Bombers.....	2,164	-	618	1,546
Heavy Bombers.....	22,823	3,443	14,838	4,542
Medium & Light Bombers.....	7,125	1,290	4,106	1,729
Day Fighters.....	22,466	3,736	13,117	5,613
Night Fighters.....	666	140	344	182
Reconnaissance.....	3,000	466	1,432	1,102
Troop Carriers.....	4,386	636	2,330	1,420
Communications.....	1,087	107	683	297
<u>European Theater of Operations - Total</u>	30,450	4,730	19,995	5,725
Heavy Bombers.....	13,607	2,477	8,738	2,392
Medium & Light Bombers.....	2,704	392	1,838	474
Day Fighters.....	10,951	1,490	7,346	2,115
Night Fighters.....	143	35	80	28
Reconnaissance.....	1,130	184	580	366
Troop Carrier.....	1,643	138	1,236	269
Communications.....	272	14	177	81
<u>Mediterranean Theater of Operations - Total</u>	13,603	2,115	9,469	2,019
Heavy Bombers.....	6,225	491	4,795	939
Medium & Light Bombers.....	1,673	407	1,018	248
Day Fighters.....	4,509	920	3,003	586
Night Fighters.....	180	47	105	28
Reconnaissance.....	371	73	220	78
Troop Carrier.....	566	174	257	135
Communications.....	79	3	71	5
<u>Pacific Ocean Areas - Total</u>	2,965	213	836	1,916
Heavy Bombers.....	530	62	291	177
Medium & Light Bombers.....	382	86	72	224
Day Fighters.....	1,500	27	290	1,183
Night Fighters.....	94	7	52	35
Reconnaissance.....	178	-	58	120
Troop Carrier.....	220	5	73	142
Communications.....	61	26	-	35
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	8,934	1,945	3,494	3,495
Heavy Bombers.....	1,888	323	752	813
Medium & Light Bombers.....	1,831	351	812	668
Day Fighters.....	3,013	772	1,045	1,196
Night Fighters.....	200	51	83	66
Reconnaissance.....	774	123	305	346
Troop Carrier.....	1,000	289	355	356
Communications.....	228	36	142	50
<u>China & India-Burma - Total</u>	4,886	644	2,753	1,489
Heavy Bombers.....	516	79	239	198
Medium & Light Bombers.....	481	43	333	105
Day Fighters.....	2,028	412	1,206	410
Night Fighters.....	49	-	24	25
Reconnaissance.....	432	57	251	124
Troop Carrier.....	934	25	408	501
Communications.....	446	28	292	126
<u>Alaska - Total</u>	479	93	258	128
Heavy Bombers.....	51	8	20	23
Medium & Light Bombers.....	46	9	27	10
Day Fighters.....	361	70	210	81
Reconnaissance.....	6	1	-	5
Troop Carrier.....	14	5	-	9
Communications.....	1	-	1	-
<u>Twentieth Air Force - Total</u>	2,278	-	624	1,654
Very Heavy Bombers.....	2,164	-	618	1,546
Day Fighters.....	42	-	-	42
Reconnaissance.....	64	-	6	58
Troop Carrier.....	8	-	-	8
<u>Other Overseas - Total</u>	122	78	39	5
Heavy Bombers.....	6	3	3	-
Medium & Light Bombers.....	8	2	6	-
Day Fighters.....	62	45	17	-
Reconnaissance.....	45	28	12	5
Troop Carrier.....	1	-	1	-

Table 64 — CREW LOSSES ENROUTE FROM US TO OVERSEAS THEATERS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF CREW: 1943 TO 1945

Theater and Type of Crew	Total	1943 (Jan-Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
<u>All Theaters - Total</u>	400	269	108	23
Very Heavy Bombers.....	4	-	3	1
Heavy Bombers.....	195	133	48	14
Medium & Light Bombers.....	125	100	20	5
Fighters.....	21	21	-	-
Reconnaissance.....	33	3	30	-
Troop Carrier.....	20	12	7	1
Communications.....	2	-	-	2
<u>European Theater of Operations - Total</u>	149	104	37	8
Heavy Bombers.....	116	90	21	5
Medium & Light Bombers.....	26	13	10	3
Troop Carrier.....	7	1	6	-
<u>Mediterranean Theater - Total</u>	183	122	55	6
Heavy Bombers.....	51	23	22	6
Medium & Light Bombers.....	81	76	5	-
Fighters.....	9	9	-	-
Reconnaissance.....	30	3	27	-
Troop Carrier.....	12	11	1	-
<u>Pacific Ocean Areas - Total</u>	2	1	-	1
Fighters.....	1	1	-	-
Communications.....	1	-	-	1
<u>Far East Air Forces - Total</u>	38	23	11	4
Heavy Bombers.....	19	13	3	3
Medium & Light Bombers.....	16	10	5	1
Reconnaissance.....	3	-	3	-
<u>China & India-Burma - Total</u>	23	19	2	2
Heavy Bombers.....	9	7	2	-
Medium & Light Bombers.....	2	1	-	1
Fighters.....	11	11	-	-
Troop Carrier.....	1	-	-	1
<u>Twentieth Air Force - Total</u>	5	-	3	2
Very Heavy Bombers.....	4	-	3	1
Communications.....	1	-	-	1

Table 65 — LOSSES OF ALL TYPES OF CREWS OVERSEAS, BY THEATER AND BY TYPE OF LOSS: 1943 TO 1945

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, and those received from the United States as individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun-Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan-Aug)
All Theaters				
Total Losses.....	43,973	4,765	23,185	16,023
Combat & Accident Losses.....	17,265	2,392	10,728	4,145
Retirements.....	23,372	1,354	11,706	10,312
Net Other Losses.....	3,336	1,019	751	1,566
European Theater of Operations				
Total Losses.....	20,744	1,398	12,479	6,867
Combat & Accident Losses.....	9,439	977	6,458	2,004
Retirements.....	10,090	170	5,534	4,386
Net Other Losses.....	1,215	251	487	477
Mediterranean Theater of Operations				
Total Losses.....	11,170	1,890	6,875	2,405
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4,403	842	2,919	642
Retirements.....	6,091	793	3,585	1,713
Net Other Losses.....	676	255	371	50
Pacific Ocean Areas				
Total Losses.....	834	29	159	646
Combat & Accident Losses.....	384	32	114	238
Retirements.....	450	6	170	274
Net Other Losses.....	-	(9)	(125)	134
Far East Air Forces				
Total Losses.....	6,205	755	2,243	3,207
Combat & Accident Losses.....	1,737	379	693	665
Retirements.....	3,587	219	1,416	1,952
Net Other Losses.....	881	157	134	590
China & India-Burma				
Total Losses.....	3,334	293	1,024	2,017
Combat & Accident Losses.....	793	114	393	286
Retirements.....	2,442	114	816	1,512
Net Other Losses.....	99	65	(185)	219
Alaska				
Total Losses.....	410	111	180	119
Combat & Accident Losses.....	96	32	40	24
Retirements.....	285	40	151	94
Net Other Losses.....	29	39	(11)	1
Twentieth Air Force				
Total Losses.....	888	-	136	752
Combat & Accident Losses.....	354	-	87	267
Retirements.....	375	-	-	375
Net Other Losses.....	159	-	49	110
Other Overseas				
Total Losses.....	388	289	89	10
Combat & Accident Losses.....	59	16	24	19
Retirements.....	52	12	34	6
Net Other Losses.....	277	261	31	(15)

Table 66 — VERY HEAVY BOMBER CREW LOSSES OF TWENTIETH AIR FORCE, BY TYPE OF LOSS, JUN 1944 TO AUG 1945

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from ground to air duties, those reclassified from ground to air duties, and those received from the United States as individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

Command and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1944 (Jun-Dec)	1945 (Jan-Aug)	1944					
				Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov
Twentieth Air Force									
Total Losses.....	791	134	657	12	10	13	18	8	33
Combat & Accident Losses.....	319	85	234	10	6	7	5	6	19
Retirements.....	346	-	346	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	126	49	77	2	4	6	13	2	14
XX Bomber Command									
Total Losses.....	149	111	38	12	10	13	18	8	29
Combat & Accident Losses.....	69	65	4	10	6	7	5	6	15
Retirements.....	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	50	46	4	2	4	6	13	2	14
XXI Bomber Command									
Total Losses.....	642	23	619	-	-	-	-	-	4
Combat & Accident Losses.....	250	20	230	-	-	-	-	-	4
Retirements.....	316	-	316	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	76	3	73	-	-	-	-	-	-

Command and Type of Loss	1944	1945							
	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
Twentieth Air Force									
Total Losses.....	40	37	61	25	73	89	77	174	121
Combat & Accident Losses.....	32	27	22	27	47	63	27	15	6
Retirements.....	-	-	23	2	4	10	64	148	95
Net Other Losses.....	8	10	16	(4)	22	16	(14)	11	20
XX Bomber Command									
Total Losses.....	21	5	31	(3)	4	1	-	-	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	16	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	-	-	23	2	4	1	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	5	4	6	(6)	-	-	-	-	-
XXI Bomber Command									
Total Losses.....	19	32	30	28	69	88	77	174	121
Combat & Accident Losses.....	16	26	20	26	47	63	27	15	6
Retirements.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	64	148	95
Net Other Losses.....	3	6	10	2	22	16	(14)	11	20

Table 67—HEAVY BOMBER CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY THEATER

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943								1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	
All Theaters													
Total Losses.....	17,036	1,531	10,827	4,678	251	233	173	251	305	131	187	465	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	6,935	1,162	4,781	992	110	172	206	128	217	135	194	309	
Retirements.....	9,334	256	5,295	3,783	-	-	4	78	89	37	48	103	
Net Other Losses.....	767	113	751	(97)	141	61	(37)	45	(1)	(41)	(55)	53	
European Theater of Operations													
Total Losses.....	10,081	897	6,699	2,485	173	123	77	117	211	70	126	329	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4,358	791	2,977	590	87	114	103	83	186	87	131	248	
Retirements.....	5,389	70	3,233	2,086	-	-	-	24	19	10	17	46	
Net Other Losses.....	334	36	489	(191)	86	9	(26)	10	6	(27)	(22)	35	
Mediterranean Theater of Operations													
Total Losses.....	4,733	330	3,223	1,180	30	49	65	73	53	17	43	80	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	2,020	217	1,546	257	9	32	84	24	13	22	33	34	
Retirements.....	2,491	124	1,514	853	-	-	-	46	45	12	21	41	
Net Other Losses.....	222	(11)	163	70	21	17	(19)	3	(5)	(17)	(11)	5	
Pacific Ocean Areas													
Total Losses.....	298	4	133	161	1	-	2	(3)	(5)	1	8	13	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	72	12	35	25	1	-	1	-	-	2	8	12	
Retirements.....	234	-	100	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	(8)	(8)	(2)	2	-	-	1	(3)	(5)	(1)	-	1	
Far East Air Forces													
Total Losses.....	1,404	172	603	629	27	46	23	29	33	26	(12)	31	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	339	93	160	86	13	24	9	12	13	14	8	10	
Retirements.....	937	39	367	531	-	-	-	7	21	9	2	11	
Net Other Losses.....	128	40	76	12	14	22	14	10	(1)	3	(22)	10	
China & India-Burma													
Total Losses.....	439	80	151	208	-	14	2	16	12	15	21	11	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	116	38	52	26	-	1	7	4	4	8	14	5	
Retirements.....	265	23	69	173	-	-	4	1	4	6	8	4	
Net Other Losses.....	58	19	30	9	-	13	(9)	11	4	1	(1)	2	
Alaska													
Total Losses.....	58	27	20	11	-	1	5	20	-	2	(1)	1	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	25	10	10	5	-	1	2	5	-	2	-	-	
Retirements.....	18	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Net Other Losses.....	15	17	(2)	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	(1)	-	
Other Overseas													
Total Losses.....	23	21	(2)	4	20	-	(1)	(1)	1	-	2	-	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	5	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	18	20	(3)	1	20	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	2	-	

AND BY TYPE OF LOSS: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

1944											1945							
Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
622	788	923	867	896	1,242	1,298	1,025	882	973	846	728	800	1,070	1,476	159	98	177	170
378	400	589	500	438	571	367	347	276	316	290	217	201	279	208	17	31	29	10
188	238	220	274	380	640	850	590	602	677	533	550	572	890	1,237	179	103	108	144
56	150	114	93	78	31	81	88	4	(20)	23	(39)	27	(99)	31	(37)	(36)	40	16
410	631	662	544	437	679	741	681	532	591	462	514	457	661	827	34	(47)	35	4
264	308	371	308	239	302	203	274	130	211	119	157	101	167	150	6	6	3	-
98	167	167	191	257	342	451	347	410	410	347	420	379	597	690	-	-	-	-
48	156	124	45	(59)	35	87	60	(8)	(30)	(4)	(63)	(23)	(103)	(13)	28	(53)	32	4
166	85	181	263	386	452	522	264	241	303	280	104	259	301	507	(20)	28	(7)	8
109	71	183	169	175	255	149	55	111	84	151	37	85	93	46	(7)	2	-	1
43	25	20	52	89	206	366	216	131	218	107	55	126	196	426	50	-	-	-
14	(11)	(22)	42	122	(9)	7	(7)	(1)	1	22	12	48	12	35	(63)	26	(7)	7
(3)	3	30	18	17	4	4	7	11	13	16	33	15	26	45	8	4	31	(1)
1	1	7	4	1	2	2	1	2	-	2	5	3	2	-	3	2	11	(1)
-	-	23	15	17	2	2	6	9	12	14	27	11	24	38	9	5	20	-
(4)	2	-	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	7	(4)	(3)	-	-
39	60	36	25	48	96	26	58	80	42	62	49	45	55	78	106	85	95	116
3	18	23	10	21	8	7	13	26	10	11	13	7	14	11	9	16	10	6
37	43	5	12	15	82	28	14	44	25	51	26	36	49	63	98	77	73	109
(1)	(1)	8	3	12	6	(9)	31	10	7	-	10	2	(8)	4	(1)	(8)	12	1
8	6	11	17	9	8	10	11	15	23	22	26	23	26	18	27	27	19	42
-	-	3	9	2	4	5	2	7	10	5	3	4	3	1	3	4	3	5
10	3	2	4	2	5	3	5	6	12	13	21	20	24	19	22	21	13	33
(2)	3	6	4	5	(1)	2	4	2	1	4	2	(1)	(1)	(2)	2	2	3	4
1	3	3	-	(1)	2	1	3	2	1	4	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	2
-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
1	1	(2)	-	(1)	(1)	-	(1)	-	-	1	(1)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	(6)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	(1)
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	(1)
-	-	-	-	-	1	(6)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 68— MEDIUM & LIGHT BOMBER CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943							1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan
All Theaters												
Total Losses.....	5,347	818	2,638	1,891	88	120	54	110	186	97	163	187
Combat & Accident Losses.....	1,581	295	792	494	29	75	47	58	29	34	23	59
Retirements.....	3,316	324	1,707	1,285	-	-	5	44	138	33	104	106
Net Other Losses.....	450	199	139	112	59	45	2	8	19	30	36	22
European Theater of Operations												
Total Losses.....	1,707	161	824	722	1	(21)	12	19	58	60	32	13
Combat & Accident Losses.....	590	24	371	195	-	2	4	9	1	6	2	4
Retirements.....	1,049	92	524	433	-	-	-	8	47	16	21	-
Net Other Losses.....	68	45	(71)	94	1	(23)	8	2	10	38	9	9
Mediterranean Theater of Operations												
Total Losses.....	1,438	411	848	179	47	88	42	49	68	30	87	116
Combat & Accident Losses.....	407	174	177	56	18	56	34	34	9	8	15	20
Retirements.....	1,030	139	644	247	-	-	-	2	58	12	67	94
Net Other Losses.....	1	98	27	(124)	29	32	8	13	1	10	5	2
Pacific Ocean Areas												
Total Losses.....	93	-	71	22	-	-	-	-	-	(1)	1	14
Combat & Accident Losses.....	33	1	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
Retirements.....	51	-	37	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	9	(1)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1)	-	1
Far East Air Forces												
Total Losses.....	1,534	192	592	750	35	51	(6)	42	58	8	4	35
Combat & Accident Losses.....	429	70	158	201	10	15	7	4	16	15	3	17
Retirements.....	830	59	339	432	-	-	-	30	24	2	3	10
Net Other Losses.....	275	63	95	117	25	36	(13)	8	18	(9)	(2)	8
China & India-Burma												
Total Losses.....	473	38	236	199	1	-	4	9	7	2	15	8
Combat & Accident Losses.....	92	13	55	24	1	-	2	3	2	3	2	5
Retirements.....	321	29	142	150	-	-	5	3	9	-	12	1
Net Other Losses.....	60	(4)	39	25	-	-	(3)	3	(4)	(1)	1	2
Alaska												
Total Losses.....	54	16	19	19	2	2	-	8	1	2	1	1
Combat & Accident Losses.....	28	11	7	10	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	-
Retirements.....	22	1	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Net Other Losses.....	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other Overseas												
Total Losses.....	48	-	48	-	2	-	2	(17)	(6)	(4)	23	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Retirements.....	13	4	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	33	(6)	39	-	2	-	2	(18)	(7)	(8)	23	-

Table 69 — DAY FIGHTER CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943								1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	
All Theaters													
Total Losses.....	16,696	2,087	8,861	5,748	238	410	217	322	237	197	466	326	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	7,083	776	4,421	1,886	76	135	158	112	64	94	137	211	
Retirements.....	7,532	611	3,908	3,013	-	48	-	182	125	101	155	174	
Net Other Losses.....	2,081	700	532	849	162	227	59	28	48	2	174	(59)	
European Theater of Operations													
Total Losses.....	7,587	266	4,743	2,578	10	17	4	(4)	35	50	154	118	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	3,930	151	2,801	978	9	17	10	13	12	37	53	85	
Retirements.....	2,967	7	1,572	1,388	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	690	108	370	212	1	-	(6)	(19)	21	10	101	33	
Mediterranean Theater of Operations													
Total Losses.....	4,194	962	2,387	845	130	245	184	181	69	7	146	156	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	1,691	347	1,046	298	52	74	93	50	12	12	54	72	
Retirements.....	2,057	405	1,183	469	-	35	-	156	75	49	90	90	
Net Other Losses.....	446	210	158	78	78	136	91	(25)	(18)	(54)	2	(6)	
Pacific Ocean Areas													
Total Losses.....	317	16	(58)	359	10	(10)	-	18	2	4	(8)	(61)	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	248	16	51	181	1	5	2	5	1	-	2	7	
Retirements.....	133	4	33	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
Net Other Losses.....	(64)	(4)	(142)	82	9	(15)	(2)	13	1	4	(14)	(68)	
Far East Air Forces													
Total Losses.....	2,460	385	999	1,076	46	48	(1)	37	76	83	96	112	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	709	185	290	234	9	32	43	32	28	34	7	43	
Retirements.....	1,159	107	523	529	-	-	-	15	17	36	39	65	
Net Other Losses.....	592	93	186	313	37	16	(44)	(10)	31	13	50	4	
China & India-Burma													
Total Losses.....	1,537	155	648	734	24	23	(24)	40	21	24	47	12	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	389	55	190	144	4	2	6	6	8	8	21	3	
Retirements.....	933	56	443	434	-	5	-	-	26	11	14	10	
Net Other Losses.....	215	44	15	156	20	16	(30)	34	(13)	5	12	(1)	
Alaska													
Total Losses.....	271	49	139	83	2	9	11	13	3	5	6	12	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	39	10	22	7	1	1	2	4	-	2	-	1	
Retirements.....	227	31	127	69	-	8	-	9	5	2	7	9	
Net Other Losses.....	5	8	(10)	7	1	-	9	-	(2)	1	(1)	2	
Twentieth Air Force													
Total Losses.....	64	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Overseas													
Total Losses.....	266	254	3	9	16	78	43	37	31	24	25	(23)	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	47	12	21	14	-	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	
Retirements.....	34	1	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Net Other Losses.....	185	241	(45)	(11)	16	74	41	35	28	23	24	(23)	

THEATER AND BY TYPE OF LOSS: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

1944											1945							
Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
337	562	491	674	707	806	1,118	1,041	908	1,001	890	844	773	938	1,092	907	477	363	354
196	274	338	403	628	440	536	317	283	396	399	322	353	456	388	71	117	114	65
167	197	276	242	188	260	373	527	582	552	370	372	302	391	560	736	236	200	216
(26)	91	(123)	29	(109)	106	209	197	43	53	121	150	118	91	144	100	124	49	73
57	219	258	271	435	354	727	616	434	662	592	432	451	520	584	534	51	(2)	8
105	192	207	245	458	297	385	191	144	246	246	190	232	267	230	23	15	22	(1)
4	3	58	47	43	66	118	319	353	340	221	219	162	212	307	488	-	-	-
(52)	24	(7)	(21)	(66)	(9)	224	106	(63)	76	125	23	57	41	47	23	36	(24)	9
148	94	159	236	202	358	279	217	127	237	174	137	161	166	243	102	48	12	(24)
61	47	85	123	137	104	113	86	61	85	72	56	69	83	83	(11)	10	5	3
80	57	119	112	90	138	150	87	60	124	76	60	79	80	141	96	13	-	-
7	(10)	(45)	1	(25)	116	16	44	6	28	26	21	13	3	19	17	25	7	(27)
23	(11)	6	(20)	(26)	(20)	(49)	19	68	8	5	16	9	46	27	48	100	113	-
4	2	6	1	3	7	4	3	5	7	2	19	2	29	21	19	40	51	-
-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	44	35	-
19	(13)	(12)	(21)	(29)	(27)	(53)	16	42	1	3	(3)	7	17	6	12	16	27	-
67	111	67	120	121	21	53	89	94	74	70	177	88	134	125	147	114	122	169
12	16	27	9	16	18	11	28	27	37	46	41	28	41	32	24	27	14	27
55	98	58	38	34	5	25	40	53	28	24	47	38	43	55	92	63	86	105
-	(3)	(18)	73	71	(2)	17	21	14	9	-	89	22	50	38	31	24	22	37
45	45	9	41	40	82	85	71	125	57	36	71	78	43	86	72	150	105	129
10	12	10	24	14	12	17	8	36	19	25	15	22	31	16	12	23	18	7
24	34	7	25	18	43	65	58	83	35	41	41	23	32	39	37	108	73	81
11	(1)	(8)	(8)	8	27	3	5	6	3	(30)	15	33	(20)	31	23	19	14	41
8	9	10	19	(22)	7	21	24	15	26	10	6	-	27	22	1	9	9	9
2	4	2	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1
4	5	8	20	1	8	14	13	12	25	8	5	-	24	18	-	8	6	8
2	-	-	(1)	(23)	(1)	1	10	-	1	(1)	1	-	2	3	(1)	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2)	14
(11)	95	(18)	7	(43)	4	2	5	45	(63)	3	5	(14)	2	5	3	5	3	-
2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	7	2	5	1	-	4	5	2	1	-	1
-	-	14	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
(13)	94	(33)	6	(45)	2	1	(5)	38	(65)	(2)	4	(14)	(2)	-	(5)	4	3	(1)

THEATER AND BY TYPE OF LOSS : JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

1944											1945							
Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
35	4	10	19	23	6	17	12	3	16	25	17	36	6	35	45	21	40	25
14	11	6	4	2	3	3	1	4	9	9	8	10	10	14	6	6	13	7
12	2	5	2	3	4	3	13	6	3	11	12	9	8	11	38	19	16	10
9	(9)	(1)	13	18	(1)	11	(2)	(7)	4	5	(3)	17	(12)	10	1	(4)	11	8
-	(1)	(4)	12	(1)	(1)	3	2	5	3	7	5	8	2	9	23	(2)	2	4
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	(1)	2	1	4	2	3	2	4	-	1	1	-
-	(1)	(4)	12	(2)	(1)	3	2	2	-	-	3	3	2	1	23	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	2	(2)	4	-	(3)	1	4
28	5	9	6	18	5	11	6	4	10	5	6	6	2	9	12	3	-	-
14	10	4	4	-	1	1	2	1	8	2	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-
12	2	4	2	3	4	3	4	5	1	3	1	3	2	3	5	3	-	-
2	(7)	1	-	15	-	7	-	(2)	1	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-
-	(1)	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	(1)	3	4	(1)	2	7	4	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	-
-	(1)	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	(2)	3	(2)	(1)	1	(1)	1	-
7	1	5	1	5	1	2	4	(7)	1	8	5	14	2	14	9	14	17	17
-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	5	4	2	-	2	4	6
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	5	7	3	3	7	7	8	8	10
7	-	2	1	5	-	-	(4)	(8)	1	2	(2)	6	(5)	5	2	4	5	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	(4)	4	(1)	(1)	17	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	(1)	3	3	3	5	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	(3)	1	(7)	(4)	4	3

Table 71—RECONNAISSANCE CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943							1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan
<u>All Theaters</u>												
Total Losses.....	1,872	133	779	960	37	38	8	(5)	(5)	21	39	52
Combat & Accident Losses.....	500	42	265	193	3	11	2	6	6	9	5	13
Retirements.....	870	38	279	553	-	-	-	8	4	8	18	4
Net Other Losses.....	502	53	235	214	34	27	6	(19)	(15)	4	16	35
<u>European Theater of Operations</u>												
Total Losses.....	788	53	298	437	5	16	31	(14)	(21)	(20)	56	23
Combat & Accident Losses.....	246	10	141	95	1	4	-	1	-	1	3	4
Retirements.....	307	-	79	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	235	43	78	114	4	12	31	(15)	(21)	(21)	53	19
<u>Mediterranean Theater of Operations</u>												
Total Losses.....	351	64	191	96	18	20	6	(2)	2	9	11	8
Combat & Accident Losses.....	81	16	56	9	1	1	1	1	4	7	1	5
Retirements.....	202	21	100	81	-	-	-	3	3	4	11	3
Net Other Losses.....	68	27	35	6	17	19	5	(6)	(5)	(2)	(1)	-
<u>Pacific Ocean Areas</u>												
Total Losses.....	28	-	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Far East Air Forces</u>												
Total Losses.....	368	16	131	221	14	6	(14)	7	1	33	(31)	8
Combat & Accident Losses.....	106	12	43	51	1	5	1	2	1	1	1	3
Retirements.....	178	6	45	127	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1
Net Other Losses.....	84	(2)	43	43	13	1	(15)	2	-	32	(35)	4
<u>China & India-Burma</u>												
Total Losses.....	294	13	125	156	-	1	(2)	2	6	1	5	1
Combat & Accident Losses.....	49	4	21	24	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1
Retirements.....	166	4	55	107	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
Net Other Losses.....	79	5	49	25	-	-	(2)	-	4	1	2	-
<u>Alaska</u>												
Total Losses.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Net Other Losses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Twentieth Air Force</u>												
Total Losses.....	32	-	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other Overseas</u>												
Total Losses.....	6	(18)	28	(4)	-	(5)	(13)	2	7	(6)	(3)	12
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	-	(20)	26	(6)	-	(5)	(13)	-	7	(6)	(3)	12

THEATER AND BY TYPE OF LOSS: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

1944												1945							
Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	
41	8	49	10	59	43	93	112	56	119	137	134	132	117	78	206	114	96	83	
16	10	12	17	35	24	31	23	17	37	30	30	34	30	16	32	28	18	5	
18	8	8	5	6	14	21	31	50	72	42	70	65	70	60	167	38	33	50	
7	(10)	29	(12)	18	5	41	58	(11)	10	65	34	33	17	2	7	48	45	28	
8	(15)	4	(6)	33	7	29	53	(3)	60	105	68	79	53	38	124	42	29	4	
2	1	4	10	22	17	15	15	10	21	20	11	16	20	14	15	18	1	-	
-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	16	35	24	28	42	26	29	103	-	-	-	
6	(18)	-	(16)	10	(10)	14	37	(29)	4	61	29	21	7	(5)	6	24	28	4	
26	5	10	8	11	11	30	27	20	24	11	16	9	25	8	31	3	2	2	
9	3	2	4	1	2	10	2	3	10	5	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	
17	1	7	4	5	6	7	24	12	12	2	18	6	17	8	32	-	-	-	
-	1	1	-	5	3	13	1	5	2	4	(4)	1	5	(1)	(2)	3	2	2	
-	-	-	-	(1)	(3)	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	5	7	(1)	4	1	3	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	3	
-	-	-	-	(1)	(3)	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	(2)	5	(1)	1	(1)	-	
7	10	24	6	6	11	22	16	6	1	14	34	21	14	13	29	35	40	35	
5	6	5	3	5	3	3	5	1	1	3	12	11	(1)	2	13	3	11	-	
1	5	1	1	-	2	13	5	5	-	11	19	7	8	8	11	21	24	29	
1	(1)	18	2	1	6	6	6	-	-	-	3	3	7	3	5	11	5	6	
-	15	1	1	5	13	10	16	28	30	5	13	17	18	14	23	30	19	22	
-	-	1	-	5	2	3	1	3	4	1	4	1	7	(1)	3	5	3	2	
-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	17	25	5	5	10	13	13	20	16	9	21	
-	15	-	1	-	5	6	14	8	1	(1)	4	6	(2)	2	-	9	7	(1)	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	20	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(1)	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20	-	
-	(7)	10	1	5	4	-	(1)	2	2	-	-	2	-	(2)	-	-	(1)	(3)	
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
-	(7)	10	1	3	4	-	(1)	2	2	-	-	-	-	(2)	-	-	(1)	(3)	

Table 72 — TROOP CARRIER CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jun- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943							1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan
<u>All Theaters</u>												
Total Losses.....	1,308	40	(235)	1,503	47	(24)	(2)	8	(48)	33	26	(39)
Combat & Accident Losses.....	590	84	267	239	2	54	8	5	2	6	7	10
Retirements.....	1,411	86	373	952	-	3	2	6	2	57	16	9
Net Other Losses.....	(693)	(130)	(875)	312	45	(81)	(12)	(3)	(52)	(30)	3	(58)
<u>European Theater of Operations</u>												
Total Losses.....	478	8	(77)	547	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	4
Combat & Accident Losses.....	267	1	150	116	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	315	1	115	199	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	(104)	6	(342)	232	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
<u>Mediterranean Theater of Operations</u>												
Total Losses.....	186	30	93	63	31	(40)	(2)	22	(21)	32	8	(26)
Combat & Accident Losses.....	102	61	35	6	2	52	-	2	-	2	3	5
Retirements.....	203	65	93	45	-	-	-	4	1	55	5	7
Net Other Losses.....	(119)	(96)	(35)	12	29	(92)	(2)	16	(22)	(25)	-	(38)
<u>Pacific Ocean Areas</u>												
Total Losses.....	57	-	-	57	-	-	2	1	2	(5)	-	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Retirements.....	13	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	40	(3)	(1)	44	-	-	2	-	-	(5)	-	-
<u>Far East Air Forces</u>												
Total Losses.....	239	(18)	(116)	373	11	13	3	(18)	(29)	(5)	7	(19)
Combat & Accident Losses.....	112	16	31	65	-	2	7	2	1	2	2	2
Retirements.....	367	8	121	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Net Other Losses.....	(240)	(42)	(268)	70	11	11	(4)	(20)	(30)	(7)	(3)	(22)
<u>China & India-Durma</u>												
Total Losses.....	331	7	(131)	455	3	-	(5)	(1)	-	7	3	3
Combat & Accident Losses.....	101	4	49	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
Retirements.....	491	2	46	443	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	(261)	1	(226)	(36)	3	-	(5)	(1)	-	3	1	-
<u>Alaska</u>												
Total Losses.....	13	8	(1)	6	-	-	4	2	(1)	-	3	1
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	13	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Net Other Losses.....	(4)	4	(2)	(6)	-	-	3	2	(1)	-	-	1
<u>Twentieth Air Force</u>												
Total Losses.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Combat & Accident Losses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Net Other Losses.....	(5)	-	-	(5)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Other Overseas</u>												
Total Losses.....	3	5	(3)	1	-	3	(4)	(1)	1	4	2	(2)
Combat & Other Losses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retirements.....	3	5	(2)	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
Net Other Losses.....	-	-	(1)	1	-	-	(6)	(1)	1	4	2	(3)

THEATER AND BY TYPE OF LOSS: JUN 1943 TO AUG 1945

crews out of such crew personnel as those returned from missing, those reclassified from ground to air duties, individuals rather than as members of a crew.)

1944											1945							
Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug
24	75	14	22	(126)	(175)	(7)	(11)	65	(204)	127	95	82	249	167	172	145	360	233
10	6	6	12	39	13	11	58	18	36	48	37	7	77	42	18	11	36	11
56	6	11	12	10	7	46	27	31	69	89	72	75	153	108	115	112	210	107
(42)	63	(3)	(2)	(175)	(195)	(64)	(96)	16	(309)	(10)	(14)	-	19	17	39	22	114	115
(20)	57	(1)	-	62	(74)	(14)	47	25	(216)	53	52	57	88	41	44	5	163	97
1	3	2	3	32	7	3	53	7	15	24	14	14	50	19	7	2	9	1
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	47	25	17	3	19	7	27	-	126	-
(55)	54	(3)	(3)	30	(81)	(17)	(6)	9	(278)	4	21	40	19	15	10	3	28	96
22	8	1	7	(44)	2	45	18	21	21	18	10	18	6	9	27	5	3	(15)
4	-	1	7	3	3	1	2	1	9	(1)	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
11	2	-	-	4	2	21	9	15	7	15	6	10	5	7	17	-	-	-
7	6	-	-	(51)	(3)	23	7	5	5	4	4	6	(1)	1	9	5	3	(15)
-	-	-	2	3	1	-	(7)	1	1	(1)	1	1	3	9	1	2	6	34
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	6
-	-	-	2	3	-	-	(7)	1	1	(1)	1	-	3	8	-	2	2	28
8	9	12	16	(35)	(25)	(55)	(47)	14	(24)	30	24	-	61	92	35	58	80	23
3	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	8	8	3	2	18	13	3	5	15	6
4	3	11	12	15	4	17	11	7	1	35	24	26	32	20	32	47	47	10
1	6	-	3	(52)	(31)	(74)	(58)	5	(33)	(13)	(3)	(28)	11	59	-	6	18	7
(2)	2	-	(3)	(92)	(77)	18	(24)	(6)	21	29	7	7	89	20	58	73	108	93
2	3	2	1	2	-	5	2	8	4	17	20	(12)	6	7	7	4	12	4
-	1	-	-	1	1	8	6	1	13	15	22	36	95	73	31	63	33	90
(4)	(2)	(2)	(4)	(95)	(78)	5	(32)	(15)	4	(3)	(35)	(17)	(12)	(60)	20	6	63	(1)
7	-	-	-	(10)	-	-	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(2)	2	-	2	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
7	-	-	-	(10)	-	-	1	(1)	1	(1)	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	(1)	2	-	(10)	(2)	(1)	-	11	(8)	(1)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	(10)	-	-	1	(1)	1	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	(1)	2	-	-	(2)	(1)	(1)	12	(9)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 73— COMMUNICATIONS CREW LOSSES OVERSEAS, BY

(Figures in parenthesis indicate the excess over losses of gains resulting from the formation of additional and those received from the United States as

Theater and Type of Loss	Grand Total	1943 (Jan- Dec)	1944	1945 (Jan- Aug)	1943								1944
					Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	
<u>All Theaters</u>													
Total Losses.....	431	89	(19)	361	27	8	6	22	2	4	20	15	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	72	1	38	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Retirements.....	325	-	68	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	34	88	(125)	71	27	8	6	21	2	4	20	14	
<u>European Theater of Operations</u>													
Total Losses.....	21	7	(33)	47	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	28	-	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	24	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	(31)	7	(48)	10	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	
<u>Mediterranean Theater of Operations</u>													
Total Losses.....	47	38	5	4	26	4	6	-	2	-	-	7	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	42	38	3	1	26	4	6	-	2	-	-	7	
<u>Pacific Ocean Area</u>													
Total Losses.....	15	9	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Retirements.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	10	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	
<u>Far East Air Forces</u>													
Total Losses.....	66	2	(2)	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	45	-	3	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	16	2	(5)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
<u>China & India-Burma</u>													
Total Losses.....	231	-	(8)	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	29	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	255	-	61	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	(53)	-	(93)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<u>Alaska</u>													
Total Losses.....	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	
<u>Other Overseas</u>													
Total Losses.....	42	27	15	-	-	2	-	16	-	1	8	6	
Combat & Accident Losses.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Retirements.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Net Other Losses.....	41	26	15	-	-	2	-	15	-	1	8	6	

